# The Deyarmond Family of Truro and Upper Stewiacke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia,

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff 7748 Wellington Rd. 22 Guelph, ON N1H 6J2 email goff.doug *at* gmail.com http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

(A grandson of Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden)

Note: this report only covers the first few generations of Deyarmond's in Truro, but provides more detail of the descendants of Robert Deyarmond of Upper Stewiacke.

Updated Dec. 23, 2020

# First Generation<sup>2 3</sup>

**1. Alexander Deyarmond**, son of **Alex Diermond** (ca 1715-). Born ca 1735 in Donegal, Ireland. Alexander died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

Alexander and Mary (Barnhill) Deyarmond remained in Ireland for about 6 years after the rest of the Barnhill family removed to Nova Scotia, when her father wrote for them to come to Nova Scotia and take his property in Chiganois and maintain him for the remainder of his life. They removed to Nova Scotia with their family about the year 1767, and settled on Mr. Barnhill's property at Chiganois where they spent the remainder of their days (Miller, page 187).

Alexander married **Mary Barnhill**, daughter of **Robert Barnhill** (-ca 1771) & . Born in 1738 in Farsetmore, Parish Of Leck, Co. Donegal, Ireland. Mary died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The ancestry of Alexander Deyarmond can be found here. See also descendancy of related families of Whidden and Hamilton.

<sup>2</sup> Sources are from: Miller, Thomas. 1873. Historical and Genealogical Record of the first settlers of Colchester County. Halifax, NS, A. and W. MacKinlay, Publ. Facsimilie Edition by Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972; Graves, Ross. 1973. Stewiacke Valley Families; Wile, Jane, 1999. The Deyarmond Family, Ireland-Nova Scotia. Belmont, NS; Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics online (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); Canadian census online (http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx); Colchester Archives online (http://colchesterhistoreum.ca/search/); US vital statistics and census from www.familysearch.org; or as otherwise noted, mostly individual correspondence.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> **Index**, beginning p. 118.

They had the following children:

vi.

i. Robert (1761-11 Feb 1814)
 ii. John (1764-17 Nov 1850)
 iii. Alexander (1766-)
 iv. Rebecca (-26 Nov 1801)
 v. Elizabeth

**Letitia** (1772-26 May 1835)

**Second Generation** 

#### Family of Alexander Deyarmond (1) & Mary Barnhill

**2. Robert Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1761 in Donegal, Ireland. Robert died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 11 Feb 1814; he was 53. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke. Residence: 1) Chiganois, 2) Pembroke, NS.

Robert was the first settler in Pembroke-Burnside, NS (ca1792), where he took up a large block of land, 1500 acres. His first house stood down by the river, west of what is now the main road and north of the Pembroke Cemetry. When ice freshets came in the spring, they found it was too near the river, so he rebuilt on the hill east of what is now the main road, on what has since been called the Stinson Deyarmond place. His wife was a widow nearly 50 years.

Much of the family of Robert came from "Stewiacke Valley Families, Thos. Miller (1860s and 70s) and Ross Graves (1960s and 70s)"

In 1790 when Robert was 29, he married **Ann (Nancy) Wilson**, daughter of **Thomas Wilson** (-11 Jul 1852) & **Mary McDormond**. Born in 1771 in Masstown, NS. Ann (Nancy) died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 26 Jan 1860; she was 89.

They had the following children:

0	•	A1 1 /	· `	(10 F 1	1700 10 T 1046
X	1	Alexander (	I win )	(IU Feb	1792-19 Jun 1846)
•	1.	I LICILOII (	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(10100.	1//2 1/ 0411 10 10/

**9** ii. **Thomas** (Twin) (10 Feb 1792-31 Mar 1870)

iii. **Robert**. Born in Aug 1793 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 16 Mar 1850; he was 56.

Was lost and died in the woods.

iv. **Mary**. Born on 18 Mar 1795 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Mary died in Halifax, NS, in Oct 1860; she was 65. Residence: Halifax, NS.

Had a family of three sons and four daughters.

In Jan 1816 when Mary was 20, she married **Edward Hughes**. Edward died ca 1856. Residence: Halifax, NS.

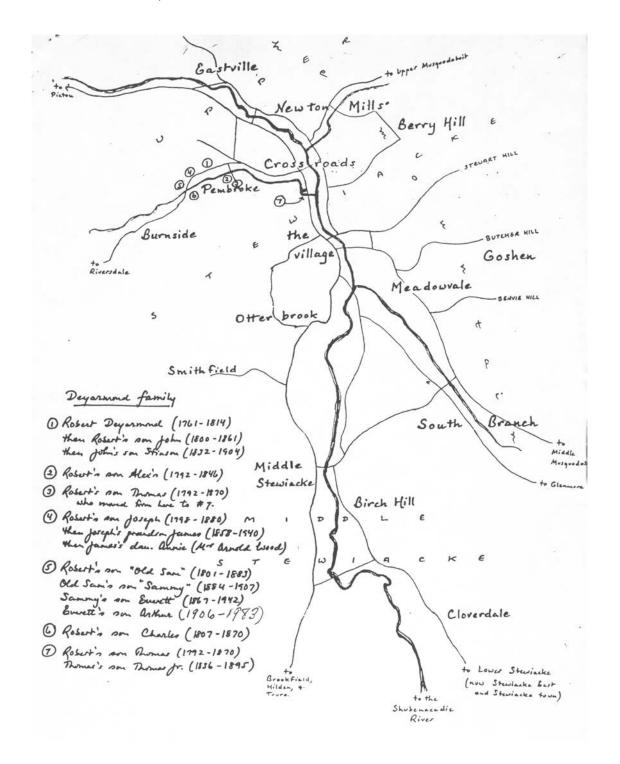
10	v.	<b>Joseph</b> (8 Mar 1798-19 Sep 1880)
11	vi.	<b>John</b> (1 Jan 1800-11 Dec 1861)
10	••	G 1/CNT 1001 10 A 1000

vii. Samuel (6 Nov 1801-19 Aug 1883)
 viii. Sarah (Sally) (11 Mar 1804-1878)

ix. **James**. Born in Dec 1805 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Left home in

1827; not heard from.

#### From Ross Graves, Stewiacke Families.



x. **Charles**. Born in 1807 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Charles died in New Brunswick, in Jan 1870; he was 63. Residence: Prince Edward Island, New Brusnwick.

In 1840 when Charles was 33, he married **Mrs. Simpson** in PEI. Born in PEI. Mrs. died in New Brunswick in Jan 1869.

**14** xi. **Rebecca** (1809-18 May 1836)

**3. John Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1764 in Donegal, Ireland. John died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1850; he was 86. Buried in Island Cemetery, Chiganois Marsh.

In 1793 when John was 29, he married **Elizabeth Wilson**, daughter of **Thomas Wilson** (-11 Jul 1852) & **Mary McDormond**. Born in 1775 in Masstown, NS. Elizabeth died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Aug 1866; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- 15 i. Mary (10 Mar 1794-)
- **16** ii. **Alexander** (18 Dec 1795-23 Sep 1881)
- **17** iii. **Rebecca** (13 Mar 1798-14 Apr 1866)
- **18** iv. **Jane** (Nov 1800-13 Dec 1880)
- **19** v. **Letitia** (1802-15 Oct 1864)
- **20** vi. **Thomas** (13 May 1806-14 Feb 1875)
- **21** vii. **Elizabeth** (14 May 1809-6 Mar 1894)
  - viii. Sarah. Born in 1811 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Oct 1841 when Sarah was 30, she married **James Graham**, son of **Charles Graham** (10 Dec 1772-1841) & **Marian Hyslop** (22 Jun 1774-1851). Born on 26 Jan 1807 in Scotland. James died in 1883; he was 75.

ix. Nancy. Born in Oct 1814 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

On 2 Aug 1847 when Nancy was 32, she married **William Ray**. Born in 1819 in Scotland. William died in Millsville, Puctou Co., on 27 Dec 1881; he was 62. Residence: Pictou, NS.

- **22** x. **John** (2 Sep 1816-8 Nov 1882)
  - xi. **Margaret Ann**. Born on 28 Feb 1819 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ann died on 7 Apr 1892; she was 73. Buried in Lower Belmont, NS.

On 7 Jan 1864 when Margaret Ann was 44, she married **Wilson Staples**, son of **William Staples** (1769-8 Dec 1854) & **Susannah Wilson** (1780-17 Aug 1862). Born on 19 Apr 1821. Wilson died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1902; he was 80.

xii. **Susan**. Born in May 1821 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

In Mar 1845 when Susan was 23, she married Robert Young. Residence: Pictou, NS.

**4. Alexander Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1766 in Donegal, Ireland. Residence: Debert, NS, Michigan (US), After 1820.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Alexander, the third son of Alexander Deyarmond and Mary Barnhill, was born about the year 1766. He was married to Mary, daughter of the late Thomas Fletcher, of Masstown. They had four sons and five daughters. They lived for some time on the farm that the late Daniel Chisolm lived upon at Debert, Londonderry. They removed to Michigan, United States, about 1820."

<sup>-</sup> from Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County, Down to the present Time, Compiled from the most authentic sources, A&W MacKinley, Halifax, 1873 by Thomas Miller.

"Alexander and Mary came into US on the 26th of Nov 1825 on the schooner Hennetta to New York harbor. There were 8 kids with them including Susan then 14 yrs old. Mary the mom was 51 at the time and the oldest son with them was 22 so I suspect there were other children left behind in Nova Scotia! I know most records also say the parents died by 1820....but they arrived in 1825 and I have found two of Susan's brothers also in Michigan and traced them. One is buried in the same cemetery as Susan, A. F. as he was known by...which stood for Alexander Fletcher Devarmond."

- Sarah Riker Austin, 2 G Granddaughter of Susan Deyarmond, Feb. 29, 2016.

From Michigan Historical Vital Statistics,

Emma Julia Hoof born 07 Apr 1848 Ada, Michigan, died 24 May 1928, Marengo, McHenry, Illinois. Father Alexander F. Deyarmond, b. Nova Scotia. Mother Maria C. Richardson, b. New York. Spouse John Hoof.

John Fletcher Deyarmond, b. 11 Mar 1850 Ada W., Michigan, d. 20 Mar 1938, Hartland, McHenry, Illinois, residence Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, Father Alexander Deyarmond, b. Nova Scotia, mother Maria Richardson. Spouse Ida Austin. Burial Hebron, McHenry, Illinois.

Chas B. Deyarmond, age 73, b. 1819 Nova Scotia, father Alex Deyarmond, mother Mary Fletcher, married Mrs. Sarah M Deyarmond age 53, b. 1839 Michigan on 14 Apr 1892 Mentor Township, Oscoda, Michigan.

Susan Deyarmond Riker Birth Apr. 30, 1812, Nova Scotia, Canada. Death 1889. Susan married Samuel Riker (1813 - 1886) January 1, 1836 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Children: Philander H Riker (1839 - 1916), LeRoy Delos Riker (1849 - 1942). Burial: Tuttle Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan, USA. (from Find-a-Grave, Bonnie Hoy, 2009. "My 3rd Great Grandfather is Samuel Riker born 10 Feb 1813 in Big Flats, Tioga Co, New York. He married Susan DeYarmond who was born in Nova Scotia on 30 April 1812. They were married 6 Jan 1836. They had 7 children. a girl born and died 3 days old in 1873, Philander (my line) b 1838, Jennie Mary 1840, Phebe 1842, Charles b 1843, Rosetta b 1847, Leroy b 1849. Susan died in 1889. Samuel's father is James Riker b abt 1774 in NY his mother was Hannah Ward b 1798 in N J.")

On 26 Oct 1797 when Alexander was 31, he married **Mary Fletcher**, daughter of **Thomas Fletcher** & **Jane Vance**. Born in 1770.

They had the following children:

 Susan. Born on 30 Apr 1812 in Debert, Nova Scotia. Susan died in 1889; she was 76. Buried in Tuttle Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

Alexander and Mary came into US on the 26th of Nov 1825 on the schooner Hennetta to New York harbor. There were 8 kids with them including Susan then 14 yrs old. Mary the mom was 51 at the time and the oldest son with them was 22 so I suspect there were other children left behind in Nova Scotia! I know most records also say the parents died by 1820....but they arrived in 1825 and I have found two of Susan's brothers also in Michigan and traced them. One is buried in the same cemetery as Susan, A. F. as he was known by...which stood for Alexander Fletcher Deyarmond.

- Sarah Riker Austin, 2 G Granddaughter of Susan Deyarmond, Feb. 29, 2016.

Susan Deyarmond Riker Birth Apr. 30, 1812, Nova Scotia, Canada. Death 1889. Susan married Samuel Riker (1813 - 1886) January 1, 1836 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Children: Philander H Riker (1839 - 1916), LeRoy Delos Riker (1849 - 1942). Burial: Tuttle Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan, USA. (Find-a-Grave, Bonnie Hoy, 2009. My 3rd Great Grandfather is Samuel Riker born 10 Feb 1813 in Big Flats, Tioga Co, New York. He married Susan DeYarmond who was born in Nova Scotia on 30 April 1812. They were

married 6 Jan 1836. They had 7 children. a girl born and died 3 days old in 1873, Philander (my line) b 1838, Jennie Mary 1840, Phebe 1842, Charles b 1843, Rosetta b 1847, Leroy b 1849. Susan died in 1889. Samuel's father is James Riker b abt 1774 in NY his mother was Hannah Ward b 1798 in N J.)

On 1 Jan 1836 when Susan was 23, she married **Samuel Riker** in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Born on 10 Feb 1813 in Big Flats, Tioga Co, New York. Samuel died in 1886; he was 72. Buried in Tuttle Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

23 ii. Alexander Fletcher
 24 iii. Charles B. (1819-1894)

**5. Rebecca Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca died on 26 Nov 1801. Buried in Folly Village Cem., Col. Co., NS.

Rebecca married **John Spencer**, son of **Robert Spencer** (-ca 1794) & **Jane**. Born on 12 Jun 1766 in Great Village, NS. John died in Great Village, NS, on 20 Apr 1835; he was 68.

They had the following children:

25 i. **Robert** (28 Nov 1788-24 Dec 1859)

ii. **George Davison**. George Davison died in Kent, NB on 3 Apr 1866. Residence: Richibucto, NB.

On 5 Nov 1850 George Davison married **Margaret Baird**, daughter of **Thomas Baird** (30 Apr 1762-7 Jan 1837) & **Magdalen Dickson** (22 Aug 1773-29 Jan 1849). Born on 16 Jul 1798.

Three sons and five daughters, according to Miller.

iii. **Mary J.** Born ca 1789 in Great Village, NS. Mary J. died in Masstown, NS, on 15 Dec 1876; she was 87.

Mary J. married **Alexander Vance**, son of **David Vance** & **Jane Hill**. Born in 1790. Alexander died on 2 Jan 1856; he was 66.

**6. Elizabeth Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Oct 1795 Elizabeth married **Thomas Ellis** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

They had one child:

**26** i. **Mary** (-22 Jul 1884)

**7. Letitia Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1772 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Letitia died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 26 May 1835; she was 63.

In 1804 when Letitia was 32, she married **Charles Blackie**, son of **Mr. Blackie**. Born in 1783. Charles died on 11 Oct 1869; he was 86. Residence: 1) Pictou, 2) Crossroads, Up. Stewiacke, NS (1804).

The history of the Blaikie family in Upper Stewiacke

By Judy Miller Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia

The first Blaikie to arrive in Upper Stewiacke was Charles - the blacksmith. He married Letitia Deyarmond. They had five daughters. Charles and Letitia lived across the road from where Robert Hennigar now lives.

Blackie Brook was named for Charles Blaikie (Blackie). Daughters of Charles and Letitia Blaikie were: Ann, Mary, Janet, Rebecca and Elizabeth. Charles and Letitia are buried in Riverside cemetery. Their stone states that Charles died in 1867, aged 86. Letitia died in 1895 (Note: should have read 1835) - aged 63 (b. 1772). The 1838 Census reports Charles Blackie living alone - obviously he was still a bachelor. (Note: incorrect, they were md. 1804, she died 1835, so he was a widower).

They had the following children:

- 27 i. Mary E. (22 Jul 1805-27 Jun 1875)
- 28 ii. Ann

# **Third Generation**

#### Family of Robert Deyarmond (2) & Ann (Nancy) Wilson

**8. Alexander Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Feb 1792 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alexander died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 19 Jun 1846; he was 54. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Pembroke.

There was a child 1819-1823 and another 20-27 Mar 1824. There were three sons and three daughters, not including the two who died young (Thos. Miller, Ross Graves).

On 15 Mar 1815 when Alexander was 23, he married **Mary Cottam**, daughter of **James Cottam** (1750-23 Nov 1842) & **Mary Wilson** (1772-25 Nov 1860). Born on 8 Mar 1790 in Debert River, NS. Mary died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Aug 1857; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander "Scrapper"**. Residence: 1) Pembroke 2) Pictou Co. He was never married.
- **29** ii. **Robert** (1818-13 Jun 1871)
- **30** iii. **Ann** (2 Feb 1822-3 Jun 1889)
  - iv. **James "Big Jimmy"**. Born in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.
  - v. **Jane**. Born in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.
- **9. Thomas Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Feb 1792 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Thomas died in Crossroads, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 31 Mar 1870; he was 78. Residence: Pembroke; Crossroads.

On 1 Jan 1813 when Thomas was 20, he married **Agnes** (Nancy) Cottam, daughter of **James Cottam** (1750-23 Nov 1842) & Mary Wilson (1772-25 Nov 1860). Born on 2 Sep 1792 in Debert River, NS. Agnes (Nancy) died on 14 Oct 1874; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- **31** i. **James "Jimps"** (ca 1822-1897)
  - ii. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1825 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Mary Ann died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Jul 1850; she was 25.
  - iii. **Robert A.** Born in 1827 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert A. died on 29 May 1888; he was 61. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS. Residence: South Branch.

Robert A. and Nancy raised her niece Agnes Fisher (Ross Graves). Oct 14 1887 Truro, Robert A. Deyarmond 60 widower b. Upper Stewiacke s/o Thos J. & Agnes, married Olive Hannah widow, b. Gays River.

Robert A. married **Agnes (Nancy) Millen**. Born in 1806. Agnes (Nancy) died on 28 Jul 1887; she was 81.

- iv. **Sarah Jane**. Born in 1829 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Sarah Jane died on 12 Jun 1891; she was 62. Residence: Home Place At Crossroads.
- v. **John "Jack"**. Born in 1832 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John "Jack" died on 25 Feb 1883; he was 51. Residence: Crossroads, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

John "Jack" married **Elizabeth**. Born in 1831. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Jun 1871; she was 40.

- vi. **Racheal**. Born in 1834 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Racheal died on 7 Jun 1899; she was 65. Residence: Home Place At Crossroads.
- vii. **Thomas**. Born in 1836 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Thomas died on 13 Aug 1895; he was 59. Residence: Home Place At Crossroads. He was never married.

Thomas lived at home with Sarah Jane and Rachel (Ross Graves).

**10. Joseph Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 8 Mar 1798 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Joseph died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 19 Sep 1880; he was 82. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 28 Feb 1822 when Joseph was 23, he married **Jane Stark**, daughter of **William Stark** & **Alice Tate**. Born in 1797 in Whitburn, West Lothian, Scotland. Jane died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 28 Sep 1865; she was 68. Residence: Nova Scotia, 1820 (PW obituary).

They had the following children:

i. **William "Deacon"**. Born on 25 Feb 1824 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. William "Deacon" died on 24 Apr 1905; he was 81. Occupation: Carpenter and stone mason; Grist miller; Magistrate; Mining Prospector. Residence: Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

"William Deyarmond, a strong member of the Session of Springside Congregation since 1867, died 24th, he was well read, and particularly well versed in the geology and history of the Stewiacke Valley. He was a leader in the prayer meetings, and a teacher and Superintendent in the Sabbath School. He leaves an aged widow, and a large circle of relatives and friends." (Presbyterian Witness, Apr 29, 1905).

William wrote the article on the geology of the Stewiacke Valley for the centenary booklet of the Valley, 1900.

William and his brother John inherited their father's place. William bought John's share from his brother's wife Eunice and gave the place to his brother George's son James when he married (Ross Graves).

On 4 May 1863 when William "Deacon" was 39, he married Mrs. Hannah H. (Murray)

**Hamilton** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 15 Sep 1819 in Musquodoboit, NS. Hannah H. died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Dec 1908; she was 89. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Musquodoboit.

"Hannah H. Murray, 20 years wife of late James Hamilton, 42 years wife of late William Deyarmond, Sept. 1819-Dec. 1908" (Riverside Cemetery).

- ii. UNNAMED. Born on 1 Mar 1825. Deyarmond died on 8 Mar 1825; he was <1.
- iii. **Alexander**. Born on 14 Apr 1826 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alexander died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 21 Jul 1846; he was 20.
- **32a** iv. **John** (10 Jun 1827-4 Jan 1894)
- **32** v. **George** (25 Dec 1828-14 Jan 1918)
  - vi. **Alice**. Born on 15 Oct 1830 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alice died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, in May 1835; she was 4.
  - vii. **Jane**. Born on 10 Mar 1833 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Jane died on 10 Jan 1878; she was 44.
  - viii. **Margaret**. Born on 14 May 1834 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Margaret died on 5 Jun 1889; she was 55.
  - ix. **Charles**. Born on 17 Sep 1835 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Charles died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Mar 1862; he was 26.

**11. John Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Jan 1800 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 11 Dec 1861; he was 61. Residence: Pembroke.

On 3 Feb 1824 when John was 24, he married **Rebecca Deyarmond** (17), daughter of **3. John Deyarmond** (1764-17 Nov 1850) & **Elizabeth Wilson** (1775-23 Aug 1866), in Londonderry By Rev. John Brown. Born on 13 Mar 1798 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 14 Apr 1866; she was 68.

They had the following children:

i. **Ann** "Colwell". Born on 25 Mar 1825 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ann "Colwell" died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 May 1899; she was 74. Residence: Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS. She was never married.

Ann C. / DEARMOND / 1825 - 1899 / David B. / DEARMOND / 1834 - 1907 (Pembroke Cemetery)

- **33** ii. **John** (15 Oct 1827-4 Feb 1854)
  - iii. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born on 26 Feb 1830 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Elizabeth Jane married **Charles Graham**, son of **William Graham** (26 Sep 1797-20 Sep 1860) & **Mary McDermitt**.

- **34** iv. **Robert "Stinson"** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904)
  - v. **David Blair Lynds**. Born on 3 Dec 1834 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. David Blair Lynds died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jan 1907; he was 72. Residence: Home place, Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS. He was never married.

Ann C. / DEARMOND / 1825 - 1899 / David B. / DEARMOND / 1834 - 1907 (Pembroke Cemetery)

- vi. **George P.** Born on 19 Dec 1837 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. George P. died on 8 Aug 1905; he was 67. Residence: Western USA.
- vii. **Alexander "Spider"**. Born on 26 Jun 1840 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alexander "Spider" died on 12 Aug 1874; he was 34. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

In Memory of / Alexander DEYARMOND / Died / Aug.12, 1874 / Aged 34 yrs. / Son of John & Rebecca / DEYARMOND / Blessed are the dead who / die in the Lord (Pembroke Cemetery)

**12. Samuel Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Nov 1801 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 19 Aug 1883; he was 81. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Pembroke, father's property.

On 17 Feb 1829 when Samuel was 27, he married **Susannah Wilson Baird**, daughter of **John Baird** (2 Jun 1769-21 Jan 1830) & **Isabell Wilson** (18 Dec 1777-10 Jul 1852). Born on 8 Feb 1805 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Susannah Wilson died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Jun 1876; she was 71. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.



They had the following children:

i. **Isabella**. Born on 16 Jun 1830 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 8 Jul 1880 when Isabella was 50, she married **William "Wobby" Johnson**. Born in 1832 in Newton Mills. Residence: Eastville.

Wm. Johnson was a widower, ae 48, when married to Isabella Deyarmond, a spinster, ae 50.

- ii. **Mary**. Born on 5 Apr 1832 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Mary died on 20 Aug 1853; she was 21. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.
- iii. **Margaret Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Mar 1835 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Margaret Ann died on 15 Jul 1837; she was 2. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up.

Stewiacke, NS.

iv. Robert Spencer (Died as Child). Born on 20 Jun 1837 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert Spencer died on 13 Feb 1850; he was 12. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

**35** v. **William** (6 Mar 1839-23 Feb 1886)

**36** vi. **John "Hock"** (17 Feb 1841-18 Aug 1901)

**37** vii. **Samuel** (8 May 1844-29 Apr 1907)

**13. Sarah (Sally) Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 11 Mar 1804 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Sarah (Sally) died in 1878; she was 73.

In / Memory Of / Our Parents / George / Proven / 1804-1888 / Sarah / Deyarmond / His Wife / 1804-1878 / At Rest (Proven Cemetery, Burnside)

On 12 Jun 1829 when Sarah (Sally) was 25, she married **George Proven**, son of **James Proven**. Born in 1802. George died in 1888; he was 86. Residence: Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Father was James, settled in Upper Stewiacke in 1821. He had one son George.

George and Sarah had 4 sons - James, Robert, Charles and John - and 4 daughters - Janet, Sarah, Ann and Alice.

Death certificate Alice Graham, d/o George Proven and Sarah Deyarmond - Nov. 7 1847 - Jan 29 1943.

Note: See #17171

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert**. Born in 1831. Robert died on 14 May 1854; he was 23.
- ii. **Charles**. Born on 19 Apr 1833. Charles died in 1911; he was 77.
- **38** iii. **Janet Devarmond** (17 Jun 1839-6 Jan 1915)
  - iv. **Sarah**. Born in 1845.
  - v. Alice. Born on 7 Nov 1847. Alice died in 1943; she was 95.

In / Memory Of / Charles / Proven / 1833 ? 1911 / At Rest / Alice Proven / Graham / 1847-1943 (Proven Cemetery, Burnside)

On 26 Jun 1912 when Alice was 64, she married **Charles G. Graham (43)**, son of **Charles D. Graham** (20 Apr 1803-4 Mar 1887) & **19. Letitia Deyarmond** (1802-15 Oct 1864). Born in 1844. Charles G. died on 22 Jun 1922; he was 78.

**14. Rebecca Deyarmond** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1809 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Rebecca died on 18 May 1836; she was 27. Residence: Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

In Dec 1831 when Rebecca was 22, she married **John Graham**, son of **Charles Graham** (10 Dec 1772-1841) & **Marian Hyslop** (22 Jun 1774-1851). Born on 10 Jun 1801 in Stockings, Scotland. John died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 8 Jan 1882; he was 80. Occupation: Lumbering, Farming. Residence: Immigrated To NS With Family As A Teenager; Upper Stewiacke (1835).

1871 census Upper Stewiacke #364 Graham John (69), Rebecca (55), Rebecca (24).

They had the following children:

i. Marian.

Marian married **Alexander Gray**.

- **39** ii. **Andrew** (1833-1926)
- **40** iii. **Robert** (15 Jun 1835-1904)

#### Family of John Devarmond (3) & Elizabeth Wilson

**15. Mary Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Mar 1794 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS.

On 23 Oct 1818 when Mary was 24, she married **William McDormond**, son of **Joseph McDormond** (-1839) & **Jane Baird** (1764-1849), in Londonderry By Rev. John Brown. Born in 1793 in Debert River, NS. William died on 5 Apr 1871; he was 78. Residence: Debert River, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane**. Born on 10 Aug 1819.
- ii. **John**. Born on 17 Jul 1821.
- iii. Elizabeth. Born on 23 Jan 1823.
- iv. **Charles William**. Born on 13 Aug 1835. Charles William died on 30 Nov 1926; he was 91.

**16. Alexander Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Dec 1795 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died on 23 Sep 1881; he was 85. Buried in Island Cemetery, Chiganois Marsh.

They had one son and two daughters (Miller).

On 1 Feb 1825 when Alexander was 29, he first married **Isabell Dickson**, daughter of **John Dickson** (10 Jan 1763-25 May 1855) & **Mary Baird** (1767-23 Nov 1803). Born on 6 Jul 1800 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Isabell died on 30 Nov 1843; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- 41 i. William (24 Mar 1826-26 Sep 1906)
  - ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 21 Feb 1828.
  - iii. Mary. Born on 7 Jan 1832.
  - iv. Sarah Ann. Born on 1 Jul 1836.

On 30 Jan 1846 when Alexander was 50, he second married **Ruth Morrison**. Ruth died on 1 Nov 1854. Residence: Debert, NS.

On 14 Oct 1861 when Alexander was 65, he third married **Rachel Cottam**, daughter of **James Cottam** (1750-23 Nov 1842) & **Mary Wilson** (1772-25 Nov 1860). Born on 20 Feb 1817. Rachel died in Apr 1892; she was 75.

**17. Rebecca Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 Mar 1798 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 14 Apr 1866; she was 68.

On 3 Feb 1824 when Rebecca was 25, she married **John Deyarmond** (11), son of **2. Robert Deyarmond** (1761-11 Feb 1814) & **Ann** (Nancy) Wilson (1771-26 Jan 1860), in Londonderry By Rev. John Brown. Born on 1 Jan 1800 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 11 Dec 1861; he was 61.

Residence: Pembroke.

They had the following children:

i. **Ann "Colwell"**. Born on 25 Mar 1825 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ann "Colwell" died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 May 1899; she was 74. Residence: Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS. She was never married.

Ann C. / DEARMOND / 1825 - 1899 / David B. / DEARMOND / 1834 - 1907 (Pembroke Cemetery)

- **33** ii. **John** (15 Oct 1827-4 Feb 1854)
  - iii. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born on 26 Feb 1830 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Elizabeth Jane married **Charles Graham**, son of **William Graham** (26 Sep 1797-20 Sep 1860) & **Mary McDermitt**.

- **34** iv. **Robert "Stinson"** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904)
  - v. **David Blair Lynds**. Born on 3 Dec 1834 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. David Blair Lynds died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jan 1907; he was 72. Residence: Home place, Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS. He was never married.

Ann C. / DEARMOND / 1825 - 1899 / David B. / DEARMOND / 1834 - 1907 (Pembroke Cemetery)

- vi. **George P.** Born on 19 Dec 1837 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. George P. died on 8 Aug 1905; he was 67. Residence: Western USA.
- vii. **Alexander "Spider"**. Born on 26 Jun 1840 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alexander "Spider" died on 12 Aug 1874; he was 34. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

In Memory of / Alexander DEYARMOND / Died / Aug.12, 1874 / Aged 34 yrs. / Son of John & Rebecca / DEYARMOND / Blessed are the dead who / die in the Lord (Pembroke Cemetery)

**18. Jane Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in Nov 1800 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Jane died on 13 Dec 1880; she was 80. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

On 16 Feb 1825 when Jane was 24, she married **Jasper Crowe**, son of **James Crow** (1764-Oct 1823) & **Letitia McKinley** (1766-Jan 1844), in Londonderry By Rev. John Brown. Born on 25 Dec 1796 in Onslow, NS. Jasper died in Onslow, NS, on 15 Aug 1876; he was 79. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **James C.** Born on 8 Feb 1826.
- ii. **John S.** Born on 4 May 1829.
- **42** iii. **Letitia** (31 Jul 1830-1914)
  - iv. Mary Jane. Born on 27 Nov 1833.
  - v. Elizabeth Mary. Born on 29 Jun 1836.
  - vi. Margaret. Born on 28 Jan 1839.
- **19. Letitia Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1802 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Letitia died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Oct 1864; she was 62.

In Nov 1836 when Letitia was 34, she married **Charles D. Graham**, son of **Charles Graham** (10 Dec 1772-1841) & **Marian Hyslop** (22 Jun 1774-1851). Born on 20 Apr 1803 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Charles D. died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Mar 1887; he was 83. Buried in Proven Cemetery. Residence: Burnside,

Upper Stewiacke, NS.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke 363 Graham Charles (67) Letitia (66) Janet (30) Sarah (28) Ann (28) Charles (27) Alexander (22) Henry (7) Elizabeth (3)

They had the following children:

i. **Jeanette**. Born on 23 Oct 1837.

On 13 Apr 1876 when Jeanette was 38, she first married **George Brown**, son of **John Brown** & **Isabel Fulton**.

On 13 Dec 1906 when Jeanette was 69, she second married **James Johnson**, son of **David Morrison Johnson** (11 Mar 1800-) & **Mary "Eunice" Godfrey** (1800-). Born on 13 Dec 1840 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

- **43** ii. **Charles G.** (1844-22 Jun 1922)
- **44** iii. **John Alexander** (1847-1922)

**20. Thomas Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 May 1806 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Thomas died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Feb 1875; he was 68.

On 27 Jan 1835 when Thomas was 28, he married **Mary Ann Wilson**, daughter of **William Hamilton Wilson** & **Jane McElhenny**. Born on 8 Sep 1808 in Londonderry, NS. Mary Ann died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Oct 1864; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- **45** i. **John Dearmond** (9 Feb 1836-1916)
  - ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 28 Oct 1843 in Lower Belmont, NS. Elizabeth died in Lower Belmont, NS, on 18 Oct 1884; she was 40.

On 27 Dec 1866 when Elizabeth was 23, she married **John D. Graham**, son of **David Graham** (-16 Sep 1860) & **Susanna Mary Rude** (28 Aug 1788-26 Aug 1871), in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 5 Mar 1831 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. John D. died in 1915; he was 83. Buried in Belmont Cemetery.

iii. **Olivia**. Born on 14 Sep 1845 in Lower Belmont, NS. Olivia died on 9 Aug 1903; she was 57.

On 5 Jan 1865 when Olivia was 19, she married **Peter Taylor** in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1839 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. Peter died on 6 Aug 1909; he was 69. Buried in Belmont Cemetery. Occupation: Shoemaker.

**21.** Elizabeth Deyarmond (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 14 May 1809 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 6 Mar 1894; she was 84. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

On 12 Nov 1840 when Elizabeth was 31, she married **Thomas Baird**, son of **John Baird** (2 Jun 1769-21 Jan 1830) & **Isabell Wilson** (18 Dec 1777-10 Jul 1852). Born on 13 Feb 1803 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Thomas died on 1 Jan 1879; he was 75. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Onslow Mtn., NS.

Two daughters (Miller).

They had the following children:

i. Harriett. Born on 26 Nov 1841.

**46** ii. **Rebecca Jane** (14 Aug 1846-1916)

iii. **Susannah**. Born in 1851 in Onslow Mountain, NS.

On 13 Oct 1882 when Susannah was 31, she married **John Calvin Peppard** in Onslow Mtn., Col. Co., NS. Born in 1861 in Debert River, NS.

Son of George and Margaret Peppard.

1891 census Onslow Peppard Calvin 29 Susan 39 John W. 7 Samuel 4 Gilbert 1 Deyarmond Elizabeth Mother-in-law 81 b. Ireland.

**22. John Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Sep 1816 in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS. John died in Chiganois, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1882; he was 66. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Farm of great-grandfather Robert Barnhill.

On 2 Nov 1843 when John was 27, he married **Isabel Flemming**, daughter of **Alexander Flemming** & **Jane Fletcher**. Born in 1808 in Folly Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Isabel died on 3 Apr 1881; she was 73. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

47 i. Leander (21 Sep 1846-)

#### Family of Alexander Deyarmond (4) & Mary Fletcher

#### **23. Alexander Fletcher Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

From Michigan Historical Vital Statistics,

Emma Julia Hoof born 07 Apr 1848 Ada, Michigan, died 24 May 1928, Marengo, McHenry, Illinois. Father Alexander F. Deyarmond, b. Nova Scotia. Mother Maria C. Richardson, b. New York. Spouse John Hoof.

John Fletcher Deyarmond, b. 11 Mar 1850 Ada W., Michigan, d. 20 Mar 1938, Hartland, McHenry, Illinois, residence Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, Father Alexander Deyarmond, b. Nova Scotia, mother Maria Richardson. Spouse Ida Austin. Burial Hebron, McHenry, Illinois.

Alexander Fletcher married Maria C. Richardson.

They had the following children:

i. **Emma Julia**. Born on 7 Apr 1848 in Ada, Michigan. Emma Julia died in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, on 27 May 1928; she was 80.

Emma Julia married John Hoof.

ii. **John Fletcher**. Born on 11 Mar 1850 in Ada, Michigan. John Fletcher died in Hartland, McHenry, Illinois, on 20 Mar 1938; he was 88. Buried in Hebron, McHenry, Illinois.

John Fletcher married Ida Austin.

**24.** Charles B. Deyarmond (*Alexander*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1819 in Debert, Nova Scotia. Charles B. died in 1894; he was 75. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.

On 28 Jun 1847 when Charles B. was 28, he first married Jane Grovenburg in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Born in

1824. Jane died in 1856; she was 32.

They had one child:

i. **Albert**. Born in 1852.

On 14 Sep 1856 when Charles B. was 37, he second married **Huldah Woodworth** in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Born on 23 Aug 1839. Huldah died on 1 Jun 1891; she was 51. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.

They had the following children:

- i. **Adaline**. Born in 1858.
- ii. Elsie. Born in 1860.
- iii. Charles A. Born in 1864.

On 14 Apr 1892 when Charles B. was 73, he third married **Mrs. Sarah M. Deyarmond** in Mentor Township, Oscoda, Michigan.

#### Family of Rebecca Deyarmond (5) & John Spencer

**25. Robert Spencer** (*Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Nov 1788 in Great Village, NS. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 24 Dec 1859; he was 71.

On 31 Dec 1811 when Robert was 23, he married Jane Dill. Jane died on 2 Dec 1864.

They had the following children:

Charles Blair. Charles Blair died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 3 Apr 1897; he was 79. Born on 20 Apr 1817 in Great Village, NS. Residence: Great Village, Londonderry, NS.

On 23 Dec 1884 when Charles Blair was 67, he married **Sarah Roode**, daughter of **Jabish Roode** (9 Oct 1794-23 Dec 1869) & **Hannah Cutten Staples** (15 Dec 1795-6 May 1875), in Folly Village By Rev. Jas. Sinclair. Born on 14 Nov 1827 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1903; she was 75.

The funeral of Mrs. Sarah Spencer, age 75 years, Crowes Mills, took place on Feb. 1, 1903, Rev. F. H. McIntosh officiated. Mrs. Spencer died at the home of her son Jabez Whidden, Belmont Station. She was widow of the late Matthew Whidden. Mrs. Spencer was confined to her bed for years and during all that time she never murmured or complained but always in the best of cheer (Truro Daily News Feb 11 1903).

**48** ii. **J. Noble** (13 Jan 1813-1887)

#### Family of Elizabeth Devarmond (6) & Thomas Ellis

**26.** Mary Ellis (*Elizabeth Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Mary died on 22 Jul 1884.

On 25 Jul 1821 Mary married William Archibald, son of Samuel Fisher Archibald (3 Oct 1772-14 May 1860) &

Olivia Scott. Born on 31 Oct 1800. William died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, in 1876; he was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. Samuel. Born on 15 May 1822.
- ii. Thomas Ellis. Born on 22 Jun 1824.

Three sons and four daughters (MIller).

On 18 Jan 1849 when Thomas Ellis was 24, he married **Sarah Hamilton**, daughter of **George Hamilton** (5 Jan 1774-13 Sep 1842) & **Eleanor Wilson Archibald** (9 Apr 1781-15 Aug 1857). Born in 1820. Sarah died in Woodford, Maine, on 7 Mar 1905; she was 85. Residence: United States.

- iii. **Olive**. Born on 13 Oct 1826.
- iv. **Matthew James**. Born on 1 Jan 1829. Matthew James died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 18 Oct 1876; he was 47.

Matthew James married **Mary Sophia Bates**, daughter of **John Valentine Bates** (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & **Mary K. Layton** (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881). Born on 7 Jun 1823. Mary Sophia died on 16 Oct 1892; she was 69.

- v. **Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Apr 1831. Elizabeth died on 20 Jun 1851; she was 20.
- vi. Sarah (Died as Child). Born on 31 Oct 1833. Sarah died in Dec 1837; she was 4.
- vii. **George**. Born on 16 Aug 1835.
- viii. **John**. Born on 1 Sep 1838.
- ix. **Ralph Erskine**. Born on 5 Aug 1840.
- x. **Isaac N.** Born on 3 Nov 1842.
- xi. Charles Blackie. Born on 24 Aug 1844.
- xii. **James Bayne**. Born on 3 Jul 1847.
- xiii. Edgar. Born on 28 Oct 1850.

#### Family of Letitia Deyarmond (7) & Charles Blackie

**27.** Mary E. Blackie (*Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Jul 1805 in Green Hill. Mary E. died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1875; she was 69.

On 3 May 1832 when Mary E. was 26, she married **Elias Tupper**, son of **David Tupper** (Aug 1780-19 May 1863) & **Joanna Dickey** (1787-11 Sep 1840). Born on 29 Sep 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Elias died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1890; he was 83.

They had the following children:

 Charles Blackie Blair. Born on 12 Jun 1833 in Annapolis, NS. Charles Blackie Blair died on 30 Aug 1908; he was 75. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

Children from the 1881 census of Annapolis Royal: Annabella 18; Aseneth 12; Elias 9; James 6; Charles 4

#### Children:

Annabelle Tupper, b. 1863; d. July 16, 1893; m. July 28, 1886 to Ebenezer Rice, b. November 03, 1857; d. 1937

Mary Letitia Tupper, b. January 1866; d. January 1866; bur. Round Hill Asenath Maria Tupper, b. ca. 1869, m. Levi Rice on February 08, 1893 in St Luke's

Anglican, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, NS. Levi was b. ca.1864, Lake LaRose, Annapolis, NS
Forbes Tupper
Elias Tupper, a lumberman
James Howard Tupper, d. September 16, 1916; m. Letitia May Tupper
Freddie A. Tupper, b. ca. December 27, 1884; d. December 31, 1884; bur. Round Hill

From the United Church of Canada Bulletin 41-01, Remembrance Day.

With each passing year, fewer are left to remember the wars that the Remembrance day poppies signify. One Nova Scotia family has a unique way of remembering. Their grandfather and great-grandfather, James Howard Tupper, left his wife and four children to serve in the First World War. Before he left he wrote a letter to each of his sons which their mother, Letty, was to give them on their twelfth birthdays. In these letters James shared with his children his love for them, his devotion to his wife and his strong faith in God. "First", he wrote, "be true to your God. Second, be true to yourself. Third, be tru to your country."

While he was serving in France, James asked a friend to take a small piece of ivy home to his wife. Letty planted the ivy, which thrived in the rich farm soil of the Annapolis Valley.

In September 1916, James was killed in action. No one can say for sure the influence James had on the succeeding generations. However, each of James and Letty's sons served as ministers in The United Church of Canada, and this legacy has continued as a great-grandson now carries on the tradition. James' presence is also acknowledged as his vine continues to be woven into anniversary corsages and bdridal bouquets, and crawls along the walls of family homes.

November 11, 2001, Hello to Colleagues and Friends:

Just a note to let you know that the Mission and Service Fund bulletin for November 11, 2001 has a a strong personal connection for me. The back of the bulletin tells the story of a Nova Scotia family who have a special way of remembering. The story is about my great-grandfather who was killed in World War I.

One of the things he did before he died was to pick a slip of ivy vine in a convent garden in France and it made its way back to my great-grandmother and it has been growing in the family, ever since. We have it growing in our kitchen in Fort Qu'Appelle. The bulletin cover mentions his legacy of faith and love. His two sons became United Church ministers (one being my grandfather) and it says that one great-grandson is a minister as well - that's me!

It is a legacy that I am proud of and remembrance has a personal meaning for me. Even though I never knew James H. Tupper, I do feel that he has influenced my life.

If you are worshipping or leading worship in a place that uses the bulletin, I have one request - could you send me a copy! It would be neat to have copies of the cover from congregations throughout the country.

Paul Dillman

Box 2027, Fort Qu'Appelle, SK S0G 1S0 Minister at Heritage United in Regina.

Charles Blackie Blair married **Martha McDonald**. Born on 30 Mar 1840. Martha died on 7 Dec 1923; she was 83. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

d/o Horatio McDonald & Annie McQuarrie of Lower Calidonia.

- ii. **David.** Born on 1 Mar 1835. David died on 5 May 1903; he was 68.
- iii. Letitia. Born on 26 Jun 1837. Letitia died on 18 Oct 1859; she was 22.
- iv. **William Eliakim**. Born on 24 May 1840. William Eliakim died on 14 Nov 1894; he was 54. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

William Eliakim married **Eliza O. Quirk**. Born in 1848. Eliza O. died on 15 Aug 1913; she was 65.

- v. **Joanna Dickey**. Born on 12 May 1842 in Annapolis, NS. Joanna Dickey died on 22 Nov 1859; she was 17.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Aug 1844. Mary Elizabeth died on 29 May 1924; she was 79.
- vii. **Martha A.** Born on 8 Apr 1846. Martha A. died on 22 Jul 1926; she was 80.

#### **28. Ann Blackie** (*Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Ann died near 101 years old (Jane Wile).

On 23 Feb 1832 Ann first married **George Cox**, son of **William Cox** (1757-24 Jan 1844) & **Mary Smith** (1765-2 Feb 1850). Born on 10 Sep 1810. George died on 1 Mar 1860; he was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. William. Born on 5 May 1833.
- ii. Charles. Born on 18 Aug 1835.
- iii. **John Smith**. Born on 21 Apr 1838.

John Smith married **Esther Cox**, daughter of **Robert Cox** (22 May 1817-) & **Margaret Putnam**.

- iv. **Mary**. Born on 17 Oct 1840.
- v. **Duncan**. Born on 25 Dec 1841.

On 29 Nov 1870 when Duncan was 28, he married Esther Kennedy.

- vi. **Letitia**. Born on 1 Dec 1845.
- vii. Ellen Jane. Born on 25 Feb 1848.

On 20 Jan 1870 when Ellen Jane was 21, she married **Thomas Rutherford**, son of **George S. Rutherford** (6 Dec 1811-) & **Margaret Howard**.

- viii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 5 Aug 1850.
- ix. **Margaret**. Born on 20 Jan 1852.

Ann second married **James Dunlap**, son of **John Dunlap** (22 Apr 1770-15 Feb 1848) & **Martha Putnam** (1780-1875). Born on 20 Sep 1809.

### **Fourth Generation**

# Family of Alexander Deyarmond (8) & Mary Cottam

**29. Robert Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1818 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert died on 13 Jun 1871; he was 53. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

In 1842 when Robert was 24, he first married Mary Ann Murray. Mary Ann died on 15 Jul 1850.

Robert second married Margaret W. Bentley. Born in 1820. Margaret W. died on 4 Feb 1860; she was 40.

They had one child:

**49** i. **Margaret Lavinia** (1853-Nov 1935)

**30. Ann Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Feb 1822 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ann died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 3 Jun 1889; she was 67. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

Ann first married **John Deyarmond** (33), son of 11. **John Deyarmond** (1 Jan 1800-11 Dec 1861) & 17. **Rebecca Deyarmond** (13 Mar 1798-14 Apr 1866). Born on 15 Oct 1827 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Feb 1854; he was 26. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had one child:

i. **Mary A.** Born on 31 Aug 1852. Mary A. died on 21 Apr 1908; she was 55. Buried in Proven Cemetery. She was never married.

On 11 Dec 1860 when Ann was 38, she second married **David Graham**, son of **Charles Graham** (10 Dec 1772-1841) & **Marian Hyslop** (22 Jun 1774-1851). Born on 15 Jan 1815. David died on 25 Sep 1883; he was 68. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke #368 - David (55), Ann (49), ch. Edward (18), Mary Ann (18), Jane (16), Jessie (13), Letitia (10), James (9), John (6).

They had the following children:

50 i. **James Alexander** (14 Dec 1861-7 Sep 1938)

ii. **John**. Born in 1865.

#### Family of Thomas Deyarmond (9) & Agnes (Nancy) Cottam

**31. James "Jimps" Deyarmond** (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born ca 1822 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. James "Jimps" died in 1897; he was 75. Buried in Debert, NS. Residence: 1) South Branch 2) Debert, NS.

The six children who died young are all named on one headstone at Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke (Ross Graves).

In 1847 when James "Jimps" was 25, he first married **Ann Cottam**, daughter of **Thomas Cottam** (27 Oct 1796-) & **Jane (Jennie) Baird** (13 May 1801-Jun 1869), in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1826. Ann died on 27 Nov 1871; she was 45.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jane** (Died as Child). Born in 1850. Mary Jane died on 28 Apr 1866; she was 16. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.
- 51 ii. Sarah Ann (24 Sep 1851-14 Sep 1931)
  - iii. Henry A. (Died as Child). Born in 1853. Henry A. died on 29 Oct 1855; he was 2.
  - iv. **Emma** (Died as Child). Born in Oct 1856. Emma died on 11 Jul 1857; she was <1.
  - v. **Martha** (Died as Child). Born in 1861. Martha died on 25 Feb 1864; she was 3.
  - vi. Margaret (Died as Child). Born in 1865. Margaret died on 16 Mar 1866; she was 1.
  - vii. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born in 1869. Elizabeth died on 16 Nov 1872; she was 3.

On 12 Oct 1889 when James "Jimps" was 67, he second married **Rachael Peppard**, daughter of **Anthony M. Peppard** (28 Aug 1800-3 Sep 1881) & **Sarah Cottam** (7 Sep 1803-31 Mar 1892). Born on 19 May 1848.

#### Family of Joseph Deyarmond (10) & Jane Stark

**32a. John Deyarmond** (*Joseph*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Jun 1827 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John died on 4 Jan 1894; he was 66. Residence: Malone, St. Croix, Wisconsin (1860).

John and his brother William inherited their father's place. William bought John's share from his brother's wife Eunice and gave the place to his brother George's son James when he married (Ross Graves).

On 9 Apr 1857 when John was 29, he married **Eunice Perkins**. Born in 1834 in Vermont. Eunice died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Jun 1909; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilbur. Born in 1858 in St. Croix, Wisconsin.
- ii. **Herman Roy**. Born on 1 Apr 1860 in St. Croix, Wisconsin. Herman Roy died in Santa Clara, CA, on 27 Aug 1947; he was 87.

1910 US census Los Angeles Herman R Deyarmond 50 b. Wisconsin, Ida M Deyarmond Wife 37 b. New York, Irene Deyarmond Daughter16 b. Wisconsin, Ralph J Deyarmond Son 14 b. Wisconsin, Faith Deyarmond Daughter 13 b. Wisconsin, Harold Deyarmond Daughter (sic) 11 b. Wisconsin, Earl J Deyarmond Son 6 b. Wisconsin, Carl Deyarmond Brother 33 b. Wisconsin.

Faith Deyarmond, b. 25 Mar 1897, Kinnic, St. Croix, Wisc., d/o Herman Roy Deyarmond and Ida May Jewell.

On 4 Sep 1891 when Herman Roy was 31, he first married **Ida May Jewell** in St. Croix, Wisconsin.

On 21 Sep 1916 when Herman Roy was 56, he second married **Ruth E. Thomas** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1869.

- iii. Jessie Freemont.
  - On 2 Jun 1898 Jessie Freemont married Frank Nelson Fuller in St. Croix, Wisconsin.
- iv. Carl. Born on 21 Oct 1876 in Wisconsin. Carl died in Los Angeles, CA, on 7 Jan 1960; he was 83.

1920 US census Los Angeles, Carl Deyarmond 43 b. Wisconsin (father b. Canada, mother b. Vermont), Bessie wife 31 b. Utah, Florence daughter 1 b. California 1930 US census Los Angeles, Carl Deyarmond 52 b. Wisconsin, Bessie wife 41 b. Utah, Florence daughter 11 b. California, Edwin son 7 b. California, Elizabeth Robson motherin-law 65 b. Utah.

1940 US census Los Angeles, Carl Deyarmond 63 b. Wisconsin, Bessie wife 50 b. Utah, Edwin son 16 b. California.

On 1 Jun 1913 when Carl was 36, he married **Bessie Myrtle Robson** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1888 in Utah.

**32. George Deyarmond** (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Dec 1828 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. George died on 14 Jan 1918; he was 89. Buried in Proven Cemetery, Burnside. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

George Dearmond / died / Jan. 14, 1918 / Aged 89 yrs. / His Wife / Mary Johnson / died / Mar. 31, 1922 / Aged 88 yrs / Dearmond (Proven Cemetery)

On 7 Feb 1854 when George was 25, he married **Mary Johnson**. Born on 11 Oct 1833. Mary died on 31 Mar 1922; she was 88. Daughter of David Morrison Johnson (of Matthew, of James) and Mary "Eunice" Godfrey.

They had the following children:

- i. Alice (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Mar 1857. Alice died on 2 Jun 1857; she was <1.
- **52** ii. **James William** (3 Aug 1858-10 Mar 1940)
  - iii. **Emma Jane** (Died as Child). Born on 26 May 1860. Emma Jane died on 7 Sep 1865; she was 5.
  - iv. **Eunice**. Born on 21 Jul 1861, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eunice died on 23 Jan 1905, Boston, MA; she was 43. Occupation: Nurse. Residence: US. She was never married.

William "Deacon" Deyarmond's diary for Jan. 24, 1905 "Received dispatch Eunice Deyarmond died at Boston City Hospital". He was her Uncle.

v. Elmira. Born on 7 Aug 1864. Elmira died on 30 Sep 1942; she was 78. Residence: US.

On 2 May 1884 when Elmira was 19, she first married **Homer F. Eaton**.

On 25 Oct 1905 when Elmira was 41, she second married **G. Burton Potter**.

vi. **Emma Jane**. Born on 14 Jun 1867. Emma Jane died in 1947; she was 79. Buried in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Emma and her husband had 6 children: Lila and Lois, twin daughters, b. 1899 Eileen Unice, b. 1904 Freeman Orin b. 1906, who died at age 10 Marcus Roy b. 1911 Ena Muriel, b. 1917

On 2 Sep 1896 when Emma Jane was 29, she married **John "William" MacKay** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1866. John "William" died in 1946; he was 80. Buried in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

vii. **Bessie**. Born on 7 Jan 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bessie died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Apr 1895; she was 25.

On 7 May 1892 when Bessie was 22, she married **Abner Smith**, son of **Henry Smith** & **Dorothy Whidden** (1833-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born ca 1871 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

- viii. **Charles Alberta** (Died as Infant). Born on 10 Mar 1872. Charles Alberta died on 5 May 1873; he was 1.
- ix. **George "Albert"**. Born on 4 Jun 1874. George "Albert" died on 2 Apr 1955; he was 80. Residence: Burnside; USA.

In 1901 when George "Albert" was 26, he married **Jessie Gourley**.

Daughter of John, of Stephen, of Thomas, of Thomas, of James (Ross Graves)

53 x. **David "Allen"** (12 Jan 1876-24 Dec 1957)

#### Family of John Deyarmond (11) & Rebecca Deyarmond (17)

**33. John Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Oct 1827 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Feb 1854; he was 26. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

John married **Ann Deyarmond** (30), daughter of **8. Alexander Deyarmond** (10 Feb 1792-19 Jun 1846) & **Mary Cottam** (8 Mar 1790-13 Aug 1857). Born on 2 Feb 1822 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ann died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 3 Jun 1889; she was 67. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary A.** Born on 31 Aug 1852. Mary A. died on 21 Apr 1908; she was 55. Buried in Proven Cemetery. She was never married.
- **34. Robert** "**Stinson**" **Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 27 Jul 1832 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Robert "Stinson" died on 22 Nov 1904; he was 72. Residence: Pembroke, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

Robert S. DEARMOND / 1832 - 1904 / His Wife / Janet / GRANT / 1841 - 1910 (Pembroke Cemetery)

Robert "Stinson" married **Jennet Grant**. Born on 1 Oct 1840. Jennet died on 12 Oct 1910; she was 70.

Daughter of William Graham

They had the following children:

- i. Christie Ann (19 Feb 1859-10 Aug 1942)
  - ii. **John "William"**. Born on 7 Sep 1860. John "William" died in Oct 1918; he was 58. Residence: Westboro, Mass.

In Oct 1918 when John "William" was 58, he married Bessie Schwartz.

- **55** iii. **Peter Grant** (3 Jul 1863-3 Oct 1935)
  - iv. **Dan Alexander**. Born on 25 Jul 1866. Dan Alexander died on 2 May 1910; he was 43. Occupation: Railroad. Residence: Massachusetts.

Dan Alexander married Katie McDonald.

v. Frederick Wesley. Born on 20 Jun 1870. Residence: Went West And Was Not Heard

From.

- vi. **Bessie R.** Born on 28 Jun 1873. Bessie R. died on 22 May 1938; she was 64. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. She was never married.
- **56** vii. **Mary Amelia (Minnie)** (22 Aug 1875-4 Nov 1954)
- **57** viii. **Maggie "Alice"** (12 Apr 1879-12 Feb 1923)
- **58** ix. **Lena Laurie** (10 Jan 1887-9 Jul 1957)

#### Family of Samuel Devarmond (12) & Susannah Wilson Baird

**35. William Deyarmond** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Mar 1839 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. William died in Crowe's Mills, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1886; he was 46. Residence: Burnside, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke Deyarmond William 31 Margaret 30 Susan 9 Margaret 6 Edward 3.

On 27 Nov 1860 when William was 21, he married **Margaret Ann Brinton**. Born on 6 Aug 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Margaret DeArmond 51 widow res Belmont b Upper Stewiacke d/o Edward & Mary, and Kenneth McKenzie 53 widower miner res Waverley b Richmond CB, married Aug 18 1891 in Belmont Colchester County (NSHVS: Registration Year: 1891 - Book: 1807 - Page: 44 - Number: 82)

They had the following children:

- **Susannah** (12 Apr 1862-22 Jan 1937)
- **60** ii. **Margaret Ellen** (15 Jul 1865-18 Feb 1948)
  - iii. **Edward Spencer**. Born on 29 Sep 1867 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edward Spencer died in Massachusetts, USA.

1910 US census Boston Mass., Dearmond Edward S. (b. Canada English, immigration 1885) 43 Emma A. (b. Maine) 47

 $1930~\mathrm{US}$ census Milton Mass., Dearmond Edward S. (b. Canada English) 63 Emma A. (b. Maine) 66

On 15 Jul 1896 when Edward Spencer was 28, he married **Emma Ames** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1864.

Daughter of Albert and Julia Ames (Mass marriage records)

iv. **Robert Herbert** (Died as Child). Born on 7 Oct 1871.

Died young.

**36. John "Hock" Deyarmond** (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Feb 1841 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John "Hock" died in Bouctouche, New Brunswick, on 18 Aug 1901; he was 60. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB.

1881 census Parish of Wellington, Kent Co., NB Deyarmond John 40 Hannah M. 34 Helen W. 11. 1901 census St. Marys, Kent Co., NB

Johnson William Head Nov. 18 1851 Hellen (sic) Wife Mar 12 1860 Anna M. Daughter Feb 15 1900 Deyarmond John Wife's father Feb 17 1841 Hannah Wife's mother July 9 1846.

On 7 Jun 1867 when John "Hock" was 26, he married **Hannah Matilda Murray**. Born on 9 Jul 1846 in Pictou, NS. Hannah Matilda died in McDougalls, Westmoreland Co., NB, on 10 Sep 1932; she was 86. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB.

Daughter of Alexander Murray and Agnes McDonald. Informant of death Mrs. Anna Johnson, granddaughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Isabel** (Died as Child). Born on 31 Aug 1868. Mary Isabel died on 1 Oct 1873; she was 5. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.
- **61** ii. **Helen Wilson** (11 Mar 1870-30 Nov 1901)

**37.** Samuel Deyarmond (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>*, *Robert<sup>2</sup>*, *Alexander<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 May 1844 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 29 Apr 1907; he was 62. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Occupation: Mail carrier. Residence: Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Samuel and Margaret R. are in the 1901 census of Upper Stewiacke East, with children Maria J., Frank A, Nettie and James S. They are between Everett, Edora and Karl on the one side, and Peter S. and Isabella Hamilton, with mother Mary, age 86, and 8 children, on the other side.

On 7 Aug 1876 when Samuel was 32, he married **Margaret Rebecca Hamilton**, daughter of **Hants Hamilton** (10 May 1809-26 Jul 1891) & **Mary Hamilton** (28 Feb 1815-24 Dec 1903). Born on 13 Feb 1857 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Margaret Rebecca died in Riverside, California, USA, on 31 Jan 1937; she was 79. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Margaret is in the 1911 census living with son Everett and family. She spent 25 years in California with daughter Maria and son Stanley before she died. She went to California in 1912 and never returned.

They had the following children:

- **62** i. **Everett Burton** (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942)
  - ii. **John E.** Born on 31 Mar 1878 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Went away young and not heard from.

Left home young and not heard from.

iii. **Maria Jane**. Born on 19 Mar 1882 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Maria Jane died in Riverside, California, USA, on 23 Dec 1985; she was 103. Buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA. Occupation: Public Health Nurse. Residence: Riverside, CA (1930 With David, 1940 Widowed With Marilyn Dearmond).

Marie went to California at a young age and trained to be a nurse. After her training she came home to N.S. and took her mother and brother Stanley back with her (probably 1912). At some time in the 1920s she married David; he was much older than she and they had no children. Marie was not back to N.S. again until 1953.

Maria Jane married **David Young Berkalew**. Born in 1860. David Young died in Riverside, California, in 1936; he was 76. Buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA. Residence: Riverside, CA (1930 Census).

- 63 iv. Frank Archibald (27 Oct 1887-20 Jun 1972)
- **64** v. **Nettie Blanche** (23 Oct 1891-27 Dec 1980)
- **65** vi. **James "Stanley" Dearmond** (26 Oct 1895-14 Mar 1981)

#### Family of Sarah (Sally) Deyarmond (13) & George Proven

**38. Janet Deyarmond Proven** (*Sarah* (*Sally*) *Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Jun 1839. Janet Deyarmond died on 6 Jan 1915; she was 75.

On 31 Dec 1870 when Janet Deyarmond was 31, she married **Robert Samuel Hamilton**, son of **Hants Hamilton** (1 Jan 1780-1856) & **Jane Cottam** (22 Feb 1793-May 1859). Born on 15 Mar 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Samuel died on 8 Apr 1930; he was 90. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Valley Station.

Frank A. Deyarmond, s/o Samuel and Margaret (Hamilton) Deyarmond, who was a niece of Robert S., living with them in Salmon River district in 1901.

They had the following children:

- **66** i. **George Francis** (27 Mar 1873-)
- **67** ii. **Jane Proven** (21 May 1875-17 Feb 1949)
  - iii. Margaret S. (Died as Child). Born in 1878. Margaret S. died in 1881; she was 3.
  - iv. Celia (Died as Child). Born in 1880. Celia died in 1881; she was 1.

#### Family of Rebecca Deyarmond (14) & John Graham

**39. Andrew Graham** (*Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1833. Andrew died in 1926; he was 93. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

1871 Census Colchester Co. Upper Stewiacke #367

Graham Andrew 38

Graham Mary 36

Graham Alice 11

Graham Jennet 8

Graham Mary Jane 8

Graham Sarah Ann 3

1881 Census Colchester Co. Upper Stewiacke #6

Graham Andrew 47

Graham Marion 44

Graham Alice M. 21

Graham Jennettte 18

Graham Mary 16

Graham Sarah 13

Graham John H. 10

Graham Margery F. 7

Graham Gracie A. 5

Graham George A. 2

1891 Census Colchester Co. Upper Stewiacke East #130

Graham Andrew 57

Graham Marion 56

Graham John H. 10

Graham George A. 12

#### Graham Martha 7

1901Census Colchester Co. Upper Stewiacke East #103

Dickie Andrew Head Jul 29 1839 61

Dickie Jessie Wife Aug 1 1858 42

Dickie Jessie Daughter Jan 17 1876 25

Dickie Martha Daughter Dec 6 1885 15

Dickie David L Son Apr 27 1891 9

Dickie Andrew C Son Apr 27 1891 9

Dickie Edward C Son May 26 1893 7

Graham Andrew Lodger Single Feb 22 1832 69

1911 Census Colchester Co Upper Stewiacke East #90

Graham Charles E Head Jun 1842 58

Graham Catherine M. Wife Feb 1862 49

Graham Judson Son May 1886 24

Graham John D. Son Aug 1887 23

Graham Etta Jane Daughter Sep 1890 20

Graham Frederick A. Son Jul 1893 17

Graham Beartha Daughter Jan 1897 14

Graham Viola B. Daughter Jan 1901 10

Graham Edward M. Son Jun 1905 5

Graham Andrew Uncle Single Feb 1833 78

PROVEN CEMETERY BURNSIDE, UPPER STEWIACKE, NS

GRAHAM MARION d. 1892 04 03

GRAHAM ANDREW d. 1926

There is a marriage bond for an Andrew Graham and a Missy Graham in 1859 in Colchester Co.

Death certificate for Grace Emeline (Graham) Groves lists her parents as Andrew Graham and Marion Graham.

Note: Death certificate March 5, 1927 Catherine Margaret Graham, Burnside, married, b. Feb 18, 1862, d/o Alexander McKay and Eleanor Brown, Charles Edward Graham, husband, reporting.

Death certificte Sept. 12, 1927 Charles Edward Graham, Upper Stewiacke, widower, b. June 22, 1852, s/o David Graham and Miss Grey, F. A. Graham, son, reporting. Andrew is not Edward's uncle, though, rather an older 1st cousin.

In the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, four sons of Charles are all together: Maxwell family #362, Charles #363, John #364, Robert (son of John) #365, David #368 - and Andrew is family #367.

Alice Graham m. Tom Corbett, no family; Marjorie Graham m. Herbert Hudson, 1901; Mary Jane Graham m. James Lynch, no family; George Graham, not married; John Herbert Graham m. Amy Lacey (Searsville, USA).

Andrew married **Marion Graham**, daughter of **Robert Graham** (29 Sep 1799-) & **Jean Condon** (-1843). Born in 1835. Marion died in 1892; she was 57.

They had the following children:

- **68** i. **Sarah "Annie"** (May 1868-)
  - ii. **Grace Emeline**. Born on 20 Jan 1876. Grace Emeline died in Onslow, NS, on 14 Oct 1946; she was 70. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

Grace was a sister of Annie Graham, wife of George Groves.

Birthdate from 1901 census. Headstone says 1877-1947.

Grace Emeline married **Charles Edward Groves**, son of **George Groves** (1826-27 Aug 1889) & **Elizabeth Ann Sweet** (20 Nov 1841-28 Jan 1891). Born on 8 Dec 1867. Charles Edward died in Onslow, NS, on 15 Mar 1930; he was 62. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

His birth year is recorded in sister Minnie's bible as 1863, but census records suggest 1867. His grave stone lists 1865. Date of birth on death certificate was Jan. 14, 1866. He had no children. After his mother's death in 1891, he can be found in the 1891 census, age 21, in the home of Jehiel and Mary Fulton, Lower Onslow.

1901 census Groves Charles E Head Dec 3 1868 32 Grace E Wife Jan 20 1876 25 Groves Arthur Nephew Apr 6 1893 8.

1911census Groves Charles Head Dec $1866\,44$  Grace  $\,$  Wife Jan  $1876\,35$  Groves Arthur G "Son" Apr $1893\,18$ 

**40. Robert Graham** (*Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Jun 1835. Robert died in 1904; he was 68. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke 365 Graham Robert (35) Mary (39) Jane (8) William (4) Peter (3) Christy (1)

FATHER / Robert / GRAHAM / 1835 - 1904 / MOTHER / Mary / His Wife / 1829 - 1903 (Pembroke Cemetery)

Robert married **Mary Grant**. Born on 1 May 1832. Mary died in 1903; she was 70. Buried in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- **69** i. **Christy Janet** (1871-1954)
- **70** ii. **Peter "Woodbury"** (22 Feb 1868-3 Oct 1934)

#### Family of Alexander Devarmond (16) & Isabell Dickson

**41. William Deyarmond** (*Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Mar 1826. William died on 26 Sep 1906; he was 80.

On 5 Mar 1851 when William was 24, he married **Jane Cottam**, daughter of **John Alonzo Cottam** (16 Dec 1799-) & **Anne Church** (31 Jul 1800-). Born on 27 Nov 1823. Jane died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 1 Jan 1909; she was 85.

They had the following children:

Arabella. Born on 23 May 1852 in Debert River, Nova Scotia. Arabella died on 25 May 1939; she was 87.

Arabella married **James Allan Crowe**. Born on 23 Oct 1850 in Debert River, Nova Scotia. James Allan died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 14 Mar 1939; he was 88. Occupation: Butcher.

Son of Thomas W. and Margaret B. Crowe

- ii. **Tricinia** (Died as Child). Born in 1853. Tricinia died in 1870; she was 17.
- iii. Allison. Born in 1856. Residence: Seattle, Washington.
- iv. **Selina**. Born in 1858.

On 1 Aug 1887 when Selina was 29, she married **Thomas B. Googins**. Born ca 1839 in Maine, USA. Residence: Cambridge, MA.

- v. A. Martin (Died as Child). Born in 1859. A. Martin died on 1 Jan 1864; he was 5.
- vi. **Alexander** (Died as Child). Born in 1860. Alexander died in 1865; he was 5.
- vii. **T. Jane** (Died as Child). Born in 1862. T. Jane died on 3 Aug 1879; she was 17.
- viii. **Suther**. Born on 13 Oct 1863. Suther died on 29 Apr 1944; he was 80. Occupation: Justice of the Peace.

On 14 Jul 1898 when Suther was 34, he married **Elizabeth Church Cottam**, daughter of **William C. Cottam** (8 Nov 1826-) & **Margaret Gammell** (abt 1831-), in Halifax, NS. Born on 7 May 1875 in Masstown, NS. Elizabeth Church died on 12 Dec 1934; she was 59. Occupation: Registered Nurse.

#### Family of Jane Deyarmond (18) & Jasper Crowe

**42.** Letitia Crowe (*Jane Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 31 Jul 1830 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Letitia died in 1914; she was 83.

Letitia married **James Dickson Baird**, son of **John Baird** (25 Nov 1794-ca 1875) & **Rebecca Dickson** (9 Apr 1795-1 May 1864). Born on 15 Jul 1826 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. James Dickson died in 1895; he was 68. Buried in Folly Village Cem., Col. Co., NS. Residence: Eastville, Londonderry, Col. Co.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Jane**. Born in 1856. Mary Jane died in 1946; she was 90.

On 17 Aug 1876 when Mary Jane was 20, she married **Charles Gillis** in Great Village, NS.

- ii. **Rosanna**. Born in 1858. Rosanna died in 1886; she was 28.
- iii. **Margaret E.** Born in 1862. Margaret E. died in 1937; she was 75.
- iv. **Arrebella**. Born on 15 Mar 1866. Arrebella died in 1887; she was 20.

#### Family of Letitia Deyarmond (19) & Charles D. Graham

**43.** Charles G. Graham (*Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1844. Charles G. died on 22 Jun 1922; he was 78.

In 1866 when Charles G. was 22, he first married **Ann Johnson**. Born in 1842 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ann died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 May 1900; she was 58. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

They had the following children:

i. **Melissa**. Born in 1874.

Melissa married **James William Johnson**, son of **Campbell Wesley Johnson** & **Harriett Reid**. Born on 8 Oct 1873. James William died on 26 Feb 1938; he was 64.

ii. **Mary (Minnie) Rachel**. Born on 24 Mar 1880. Mary (Minnie) Rachel died on 24 May 1930; she was 50. Buried in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 23 Dec 1914 when Mary (Minnie) Rachel was 34, she married **George Fulton Graham**, son of **44. John Alexander Graham** (1847-1922) & **Mary Ann Graham** (1841-20 May 1931). Born on 27 Feb 1883. George Fulton died in 1951; he was 67.

On 26 Jun 1912 when Charles G. was 68, he second married **Alice Proven**, daughter of **George Proven** (1802-1888) & **13. Sarah** (**Sally**) **Deyarmond** (11 Mar 1804-1878). Born on 7 Nov 1847. Alice died in 1943; she was 95.

In / Memory Of / Charles / Proven / 1833 ? 1911 / At Rest / Alice Proven / Graham / 1847-1943 (Proven Cemetery, Burnside)

**44. John Alexander Graham** (*Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1847 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. John Alexander died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, in 1922; he was 75.

On 26 Aug 1873 when John Alexander was 26, he married **Mary Ann Graham**, daughter of **Maxwell Graham** (10 Nov 1810-7 Oct 1883) & **Marjorie Forbes** (20 Jul 1821-1 Nov 1903). Born in 1841. Mary Ann died on 20 May 1931; she was 90.

George F. Graham, son, reported her death.

They had the following children:

i. **George Fulton**. Born on 27 Feb 1883. George Fulton died in 1951; he was 67.

On 23 Dec 1914 when George Fulton was 31, he married **Mary (Minnie) Rachel Graham**, daughter of **43. Charles G. Graham** (1844-22 Jun 1922) & **Ann Johnson** (1842-4 May 1900). Born on 24 Mar 1880. Mary (Minnie) Rachel died on 24 May 1930; she was 50. Buried in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

**71** ii. **Thomas** (20 Nov 1880-1937)

#### Family of Thomas Deyarmond (20) & Mary Ann Wilson

**45. John Dearmond** (*Thomas Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 9 Feb 1836 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. John died in 1916; he was 79. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

On 21 Jan 1862 when John was 25, he married **Sarah "Ruby" Cottam**, daughter of **John Alonzo Cottam** (16 Dec 1799-) & **Anne Church** (31 Jul 1800-), in Debert River, NS. Born on 8 Dec 1839. Sarah "Ruby" died in 1903; she was 63. Residence: Belmont.

They had the following children:

i. **Melissa**. Born ca 1862 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1883 when Melissa was 21, she married **Robert H. Boomer**. Residence: Brookfield, NS.

ii. Olando B. Born ca 1863. Occupation: Express Messenger on the Hocking Valley R.R. of

- Ohio. Residence: Marion, Ohio.
- iii. Thomas H. Born ca 1865.
- iv. **William Howard**. Born on 2 Mar 1867 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.
- v. **Annie Eliza** (Died as Child). Born in 1869. Annie Eliza died on 21 May 1879; she was
- vi. Margaret Lavinia. Born on 17 Oct 1871.
- vii. **Emma Jane** (Died as Child). Born in 1873. Emma Jane died on 31 Jul 1875; she was 2.
- viii. Rosella (Died as Child). Born on 3 Jul 1875. Rosella died on 21 May 1879; she was 3.
- ix. **Charles "Purley"**. Born on 19 Oct 1880 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Painter. Residence: Bass River.

On 10 Oct 1904 when Charles "Purley" was 23, he married **Martha Joudrey**. Born in 1884 in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

**72** x. **Grover** (9 Dec 1884-)

#### Family of Elizabeth Deyarmond (21) & Thomas Baird

**46. Rebecca Jane Baird** (*Elizabeth Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 14 Aug 1846. Rebecca Jane died in 1916; she was 69.

On 20 Apr 1871 when Rebecca Jane was 24, she married **Jabez Roode**, son of **Jabish Roode** (9 Oct 1794-23 Dec 1869) & **Hannah Cutten Staples** (15 Dec 1795-6 May 1875). Born on 22 Feb 1843. Jabez died in 1915; he was 71.

1901 Census of Canada Subdistrict: Lower Onslow, COLCHESTER, NOVA SCOTIA Household 130

Rood Jabez Head b. Feb 22 1843 age 58

Rood Rebeca J Wife b. Aug 14 1846

ae 54

Rood Annie H Daughter b. Mar 22 1872 ae 29

Rood Thomas D Son b. Sep 15 1873 ae 27

Rood Maggie E Daughter b. Jun 29 1881 ae 19

Rood William E Son b. Nov 12 1883 ae 17

Rood Irena M Daughter b. Oct 2 1885 ae 15

Rood AddellaF Daughter b. Jan 22 1888 ae 13

#### They had the following children:

- Harriett Anne. Born on 22 Mar 1871. Harriett Anne died in 1951; she was 79.
   Occupation: School teacher (Crowes Mills, North Dakota, US), Ordained Minister and Missionary (Queen Charlotte Islands, Fort Simpson, Bella Bella, BC). She was never married.
- ii. **Thomas David**. Born on 15 Sep 1873.
- iii. **Eunice Jane**. Born on 7 Aug 1875.
- iv. Sarah Louise (Died as Child). Born in 1877. Sarah Louise died in 1881; she was 4.
- v. **Lizzie Jane** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Lizzie Jane died in 1881; she was 2.
- vi. **Margaret (Maggie)**. Born on 29 Jun 1881.

On 14 Jan 1901 when Margaret (Maggie) was 19, she married **William "Foster" Blaikie**, son of **William Blaikie** (15 Jun 1815-15 Jun 1899) & **Olive Johnson** (30 Aug 1832-). Born on 24 Oct 1871 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. William "Foster" died in USA in 1911; he was 39. Occupation: Founder Of Blaikie's Garage, Truro, Later Selling To Nephew Harry.

- vii. William Edward. Born on 12 Nov 1883. William Edward died in 1944; he was 60.
- viii. **Irene May**. Born on 2 Oct 1885. Irene May died in 1924; she was 38.
- 73 ix. Adela J. (22 Jan 1888-12 Dec 1983)

#### Family of John Deyarmond (22) & Isabel Flemming

**47. Leander Deyarmond** (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 21 Sep 1846 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Residence: 5th generation on the farm in Lower Belmont; Bladworth, Sask.

On 25 Feb 1869 when Leander was 22, he first married **Elizabeth Drysdale** in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1851. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1884; she was 33.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella Jane** (Died as Child). Born in Nov 1870. Isabella Jane died on 9 Oct 1877; she was 6.
- ii. **Rowena May** (Died as Child). Born on 20 Dec 1871. Rowena May died on 8 Oct 1877; she was 5.
- iii. **Ira Lee**. Born on 3 Oct 1874.
- iv. **Ernest B.** Born on 24 Feb 1877.
- v. **Arthur D.** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jul 1879. Arthur D. died on 7 Dec 1879; he was <1.
- vi. **John James**. Born on 19 Dec 1881.

On 22 Jul 1885 when Leander was 38, he second married **Elizabeth Ellen Crowe** in Debert River, NS. Born on 26 Jul 1858 in Debert River, NS.

d/o Thomas W. and Margaret B. Crowe

They had the following children:

- i. Clarence F. Born on 6 Jun 1886.
- ii. **Lena "Blanche"**. Born on 11 Aug 1887.
- iii. Thomas W. Born on 25 May 1889.
- iv. **Robbie**. Born on 2 Jun 1891.
- v. **Roy**. Born on 13 Dec 1895.
- vi. Lester. Born on 3 May 1897.

#### Family of Robert Spencer (25) & Jane Dill

- **48. J. Noble Spencer** (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 Jan 1813 in Great Village, NS. J. Noble died in 1887; he was 73.
- J. Noble married **Catherine Rutherford**, daughter of **John Brown Rutherford** (1798-22 Apr 1843) & **Jane Spencer** (-21 Oct 1864).

They had one child:

74 i. Mary Minerva (1867-1953)

## **Fifth Generation**

#### Family of Robert Deyarmond (29) & Margaret W. Bentley

**49.** Margaret Lavinia Deyarmond (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1853. Margaret Lavinia died in Los Angeles, CA, in Nov 1935; she was 82. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

1900 US census Orange, CA Frank J Kalley head 46 b. New York, Margaret wife 48, b.Canada, Alta daughter 11, b. California (Aug. 1889), Ethel Creelman daughter 20, b. California.

1910 US census Los Angeles, Frank J. Kalley Head 52 b. New York, Margaret L. wife 57, b. Canada, Alta daughter 20 b. California

1920 US census Los Angeles Margaret Kalley Head 67, b. Nova Scotia, Alta daughter 30 b. California.

1930 US census, Margaret Kalley Head 77, b. Canada, Alta daughter 40 b. California.

Los Angeles Times, November 3, 1935 "Kalley. Margaret Lavenia Kelley, loving mother of Miss Alta R. Kalley and Mrs. Ethel M. Burton. Services Tuesday at 3PM in the Little Church of the Flowers. Mortuary, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Association Inc."

1940 US census Glendale, Los Angeles, CA Alta Kalley Female 50 Single, Head, b. California, Ethel M. Burton sister 59, b. California, William W. Burton, brother-in-law 75, b. Delaware.

Alta Kalley b. 12 Aug 1889 d. 9 March 1953, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

On 11 Jan 1873 when Margaret Lavinia was 20, she first married **Frank Creelman** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1853.

Son of Samuel and Janet Creelman.

Sons from Jane Wile.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Lyman**. Born on 11 May 1873 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Samuel Robinson**. Born on 26 Dec 1874 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. William. Born on 5 Jan 1877 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Ethel May**. Born on 25 Oct 1880 in California, USA. Ethel May died in Los Angeles, CA, on 12 Aug 1942; she was 61. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

Parents on death register for Ethel May Burton, b. 25 Oct 1880, California, d. 12 Aug 1942 Los Angeles, were named as Creelman and Deyarmond.

Ethel May married **William Ware Burton**. Born on 8 May 1865 in Delaware. William Ware died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Sep 1941; he was 76. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

On 14 Feb 1888 when Margaret Lavinia was 35, she second married **Frank J. Kalley** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1858 in New York, USA. Frank J. died in Los Angeles, CA, on 20 Jan 1913; he was 55.

Marriage to Margaret Lavinia Creelman, California, County Marriages, 1850-1952

They had one child:

 Alta. Born on 12 Aug 1889 in Los Angeles, CA. Alta died in Los Angeles, CA, on 9 Mar 1953; she was 63. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale. She was never married.

#### Family of Ann Deyarmond (30) & David Graham

**50. James Alexander Graham** (*Ann Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 14 Dec 1861. James Alexander died on 7 Sep 1938; he was 76.

On 12 Jan 1887 when James Alexander was 25, he first married **Janet B Fulton**, daughter of **Enoch Fulton** & **Isabella Sinclair**. Born ca 1863. Janet B died on 26 Mar 1900; she was 37. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

They had the following children:

i. Anna Belle. Born on 31 Jan 1888. Anna Belle died on 3 May 1963; she was 75.

On 27 Dec 1905 when Anna Belle was 17, she married **Alfred Ernest Johnson**, son of **James J Johnson** & **Esther Brown**, in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 5 May 1873.

ii. Cora May. Born on 21 Aug 1891. Cora May died in Sep 1926; she was 35.

Cora May married **John George Graham Crockett**, son of **William Crockett** & **Sarah Ann Proven**. Born on 14 Aug 1883. John George Graham died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1973; he was 89. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

On 7 Mar 1901 when James Alexander was 39, he second married **Christie B. Graham**, daughter of **Maxwell Graham** (10 Nov 1810-7 Oct 1883) & **Marjorie Forbes** (20 Jul 1821-1 Nov 1903). Born in 1856. Christie B. died on 22 Jun 1922; she was 66. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

James Alexander third married **Matilda Murphy**.

#### Family of James "Jimps" Deyarmond (31) & Ann Cottam

**51. Sarah Ann Deyarmond** (*James "Jimps"*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Sep 1851. Sarah Ann died in Bass River, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Sep 1931; she was 79.

On 27 Nov 1888 when Sarah Ann was 37, she married **Capt. Charles H. Lawrence** in Debert River, NS. Born on 31 Aug 1843 in Barbados, West Indies. Residence: Noel Shore, Stewiacke, Masstown (1913).

They had the following children:

- i. **Willis**. He was never married.
- ii. Mary Ann (Mamie). Born on 18 Sep 1894. Residence: Saints Rest, Bass River, NS.

Children Lawrence Vance and Isabelle Vance.

Mary Ann (Mamie) married **Samuel "Elmer" Vance**. Born in 1894 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel "Elmer" died in 1977; he was 83.

#### Family of George Deyarmond (32) & Mary Johnson

**52. James William Deyarmond** (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 3 Aug 1858. James William died on 10 Mar 1940; he was 81. Residence: Pembroke, great grandfather Robert's farm.

Deyarmond / 1858 James W. 1940 / 1866 Agnes W. 1948 / 1896 Charlie 1937 (Proven Cemetery)

On 6 Sep 1886 when James William was 28, he married **Agnes Wilson**. Born on 22 Jun 1866. Agnes died on 31 Oct 1948; she was 82.

Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Wilson of Springhill, NS. Her parents were natives of Klburney, Aryshire, Scotland (Ross Graves).

They had the following children:

- 75 i. **George "Robert"** (12 Jun 1887-)
  - ii. **Ethel May**. Born on 14 Sep 1889. Residence: United States.

On 9 Mar 1918 when Ethel May was 28, she first married **Nathan D. Levy**.

On 8 Aug 1931 when Ethel May was 41, she second married W. Harry Rogers.

- **76** iii. **Eunice Alberta** (20 Jun 1892-11 Apr 1992)
- 77 iv. **Annie Elizabeth** (22 Oct 1893-)
  - v. **Charles Proven**. Born on 7 May 1896. Charles Proven died on 2 Dec 1937; he was 41. Buried in Proven Cemetery, Burnside.

On 2 Oct 1928 when Charles Proven was 32, he married **Harriett Irene Wentzell**.

vi. **Jean Stark**. Born on 5 Sep 1898 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 7 Sep 1923 when Jean Stark was 25, she married **Howard Dickie Fisher**, son of **Homer Fisher**, in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1897 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Alberta.

Son of Homer, of Alex, of William, of David, of William (Ross Graves)

- **78** vii. **William Wilson** (17 May 1901-)
  - viii. **James "Francis"** (Died as Infant). Born on 31 May 1903. James "Francis" died on 18 Mar 1904: he was <1.
  - ix. **Herman Francis**. Born on 8 Apr 1905. Residence: Went West.
- **53. David** "**Allen**" **Deyarmond** (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 12 Jan 1876. David "Allen" died on 24 Dec 1957; he was 81. Residence: Burnside.

Deyarmond / 1876 David Allan 1957 / His Wife / 1887 Lena Laurie 1957 / (Proven Cemetery)

David "Allen" married **Lena Laurie Deyarmond (58)**, daughter of **34. Robert "Stinson" Deyarmond** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904) & **Jennet Grant** (1 Oct 1840-12 Oct 1910). Born on 10 Jan 1887. Lena Laurie died on 9 Jul 1957; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. Ina Elsie (1910-24 Oct 1977)
   ii. Alvin Royce (15 Jan 1912-1977)
   iii. George Prescott (21 Oct 1913-)
   iv. Gladys Ivy (20 Jan 1920-)
  - Family of Robert "Stinson" Devarmond (34) & Jennet Grant

**54.** Christie Ann Deyarmond (*Robert* "Stinson"<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 19 Feb 1859. Christie Ann died in Westboro, Mass., on 10 Aug 1942; she was 83.

On 23 Jun 1883 when Christie Ann was 24, she married **Ira Blois**, son of **Daniel Blois** (13 Nov 1821-7 Jun 1898) & **Mary McPhee** (16 Jan 1831-30 Jun 1903), in Westboro, Mass. Born on 9 Feb 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ira died in Westboro, Mass., on 8 Feb 1930; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. William.
- ii. Helen.
- **55. Peter Grant Deyarmond** (*Robert* "*Stinson*"<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 3 Jul 1863. Peter Grant died on 3 Oct 1935; he was 72. Residence: Westboro, Mass.

1900 US census Westborough Town, MA Dearmond G Peter 37 b. NS, W. Sarah wife 36 b. NS, L. Robert son 11 b. Mass., M. Annie daughter 8 b. Mass., W. Chester son 2. b. Mass.

Peter Grant married **Sarah White**. Born on 21 Apr 1864, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Henniger) White of Noel Road. (Ross Graves)

They had the following children:

- i. **Prescott** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Apr 1887. Prescott died on 28 Feb 1896; he was 8.
- ii. **Robert "Lester"**. Born on 11 Feb 1889 in Southborough, Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Annie. Born in 1892.
- iv. Chester White Dearmond. Born on 19 Jun 1898 in Westboro, Mass. Chester White died on 14 Jan 1959; he was 60. Residence: 1920, 1930, 1940 US census, Westboro, MA. On 16 Jul 1919 when Chester White was 21, he married Viola Electra Hoyt in Westborough, MA. Born in 1901 in New Hampshire, U.S.A.
  Chester "Wayne", son, b. 13 Jul 1920, d. 20 Jan 1972, and Phyllis G., daughter, b. 1929.
- **56. Mary Amelia (Minnie) Deyarmond** (*Robert* "*Stinson*" <sup>4</sup>, *John* <sup>3</sup>, *Robert* <sup>2</sup>, *Alexander* <sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Aug 1875. Mary Amelia (Minnie) died in Westboro, Mass., on 4 Nov 1954; she was 79.

On 3 Jan 1895 when Mary Amelia (Minnie) was 19, she married **George W. Fraser** in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Moser River, Halifax Co.; Westboro, Mass.

They had the following children:

i. **Jennie**. Occupation: Registered Nurse.

Jennie married Allie Graham. Residence: Burnside.

- ii. **Frederick**. Residence: Westboro, Mass. He was never married.
- iii. **Maggie**. Residence: California.
- iv. Gladys. Residence: Northboro, Mass.

Gladys married Mr. Fahey.

v. **Alice**. Residence: Westboro, Mass.

Alice married Ralph Thorpe.

- vi. **Dorothy**. Residence: Westboro, Mass.
- vii. Norman.
- viii. Lyman.
- ix. **Donald Ira**. Born on 15 Aug 1909.

**57. Maggie** "Alice" Deyarmond (*Robert* "Stinson" Along, Robert, Alexander. Born on 12 Apr 1879. Maggie "Alice" died in Truro, NS, on 12 Feb 1923; she was 43.

On 15 Oct 1898 when Maggie "Alice" was 19, she married **Samuel Brewer Lane** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1877.

Son of Hugh and Margaret (Johnson) Lane

They had the following children:

- i. Robert.
- ii. Alfred.

Brought up by a Matheson family and took their name; became mayor of Westville, NS (Ross Graves)

- iii. Maude.
- iv. Lena.

**58. Lena Laurie Deyarmond** (*Robert* "*Stinson*"<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Jan 1887. Lena Laurie died on 9 Jul 1957; she was 70.

Lena Laurie married **David "Allen" Deyarmond (53)**, son of **32. George Deyarmond** (25 Dec 1828-14 Jan 1918) & **Mary Johnson** (11 Oct 1833-31 Mar 1922). Born on 12 Jan 1876. David "Allen" died on 24 Dec 1957; he was 81. Residence: Burnside.

Deyarmond / 1876 David Allan 1957 / His Wife / 1887 Lena Laurie 1957 / (Proven Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- 79 i. Ina Elsie (1910-24 Oct 1977)
   80 ii. Alvin Royce (15 Jan 1912-1977)
- 81 iii. George Prescott (21 Oct 1913-)
- **82** iv. **Gladys Ivy** (20 Jan 1920-)

#### Family of William Deyarmond (35) & Margaret Ann Brinton

**59.** Susannah Deyarmond (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 12 Apr 1862 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Susannah died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1937; she was 74. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: Stewiacke (1918, Certificate Of Lyman Dearmond); Somerville, MA (1926, Death Of Dau. Ethel).

1881 census, Lower Onslow, NS, George H Staples, M, 30y, born NS, Susan Staples, F, 18y, born NS, and James C. Staples, M, 70y, born NS. [ James C. Staples was the father of George H. Staples].

Susannah listed her name as Susannah Deyarmond, not Susannah Staples, when she married Samuel A. Crowe. She must have been divorced from George Staples at this time.

1900 US Census Somerville, MA Samuel H Crowe 28 (b. May 1872, Immigration Year 1891) Susannah 37 (b. Apr 1863, Immigration Year 1892) Ethel M 3 b. Mass.

1910 US Census Revere Mass., Samuel H Crowe 37 (Immigration Year 1891) Susannah 48 (Immigration Year 1893) Ethel M 13 b. Mass.

1911 census Stewiacke East, Samuel A Crowe b May 1872, Susan b. Apr 1862, Ethel May b. Jul 1897.

1921 census Stewiacke East, Sameul A Crowe 49, Susannah Crowe 59.

Death Certificate names husband Samuel Crowe, father's name not known, mother's name Margaret Dearmond (b. Upper Stewiacke), informant Maggie Moore, Waverley, sister.

Burial in Pine Grove cemetery, only name on headstone.

On 14 Mar 1881 when Susannah was 18, she first married **George Hubert Staples**, son of **James Crowe Staples** (25 Sep 1810-) & **Sarah Baird** (4 Dec 1811-9 Apr 1878), in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1851. They were divorced.

George H. Staples remarried to Mary R. French (maiden name - Sawyer), Oct 2, 1902, City of Boston, "Marriages for the City of Boston 1902, page 193". It stated in the registration document that this was the second marriage for both George and Mary, and that they were both divorced from their previous marriages. George's parents are listed as James C Staples & Sarah Baird, and that George was born in Nova Scotia, same parents and birth location, as when he married Susannah Deyarmond in Nova Scotia in 1881.

They had one child:

83 i. Ethel May (Staples) Crowe (21 Jul 1897-8 Mar 1926)

On 23 Dec 1899 when Susannah was 37, she second married **Samuel Alexander Crowe**, son of **Alexander Crow** (1847-) & **Eleanor Crow** (1850-), in Nashua, NH. Born in May 1872 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

Susannah and Samuel decided to move back to Stewiacke from Revere, MA about 1930, a couple of years after the death of daughter Ethel May, however, Samuel never made it back to Stewiacke. Before the train crossed the USA - Canadian border, for some reason, Samuel got off the train at one of the frequent stops, and did not re-board the train. He was never seen or heard from, by any of his family since this incident (W. F. Gourley).

They had one child:

i. **Alexander William** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Oct 1902. Alexander William died in Revere, Mass., on 5 Jul 1906; he was 3. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Death certificate names father Samuel A. Crowe, born Nova Scotia, mother Susan Dearmond, born Nova Scotia.

**60. Margaret Ellen Deyarmond** (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Jul 1865 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died in Waverley, NS, on 18 Feb 1948; she was 82. Buried in Elmsdale, NS.

Margaret Ellen had one child:

**84** i. **Lyman Dearmond** (4 Sep 1887-26 Oct 1955)

On 29 Apr 1890 when Margaret Ellen was 24, she second married **James Moore** in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Ingersoll Ontario.

James' first wife was Margaret Johnson, who was a cousin to his second wife. When his first wife became ill, Margaret Deyarmond came and cared for her, living with the family for two years. James came up with the idea of using wooden pegs, instead of nails, in the army boots of WW1 soldiers, thus making the approach to the enemy quieter (Jane Wile).

Fall River 1901 Moore James M Head 47 Maggie E. Wife Jul 15 1866 34 James L. Son Nov 14 1879 21 Martha Daughter Jan 6 1886 15 Gertie Daughter Aug 2 1891 9 Herbert S. Son Oct 24 1893 7 Willie O. Son Mar 2 1898 3.

They had the following children:

i. Gertrude (2 Aug 1891-)
 ii. Herbert (24 Oct 1893-)
 iii. William (2 Mar 1898-)

### Family of John "Hock" Deyarmond (36) & Hannah Matilda Murray

**61. Helen Wilson Deyarmond** (*John* "Hock"<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 11 Mar 1870 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Helen Wilson died in Bouctouche, NB, on 30 Nov 1901; she was 31.

On 26 Apr 1899 when Helen Wilson was 29, she married **William T. Johnstone** in Northumberland Co., NB. Born on 18 Nov 1851 in St. Marys, Kent Co., NB. William T. died in Bouctouche, NB, on 2 Dec 1925; he was 74.

Bachelor at time of marriage, 48 years old (NB Historical Vital Statistics).

1901 census St. Marys, Kent Co., NB

Johnson William Head Nov. 18 1851 Hellen (sic) Wife Mar 12 1860 Anna M. Daughter Feb 15 1900 Deyarmond John Wife's father Feb 17 1841 Hannah Wife's mother July 9 1846.

1911 census St. Marys, Kent Co., NB Johnson William Head Widower Nov 1848 Mary sister Single Feb 1853 Anna daughter Singe Feb 1900.

St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB

JOHNSON, William T. born Nov 18, 1846 died Dec 2, 1925

his wife:

DEYARMOND, Helen W. H. died Nov 30, 1901 age 32 years

(Front side of monument)

DEYARMOND, John died Aug 18, 1901 age 61 years

his wife:

DEYARMOND, Hannah 1846-1932

(Right-hand side of monument)

(Listed as Hanna Deyarmond on the Memorial Garden Plaque.)

They had one child:

Anna Matilda. Born on 15 Feb 1900 in St. Marys, Kent Co., NB.

On 20 Jan 1926 when Anna Matilda was 25, she married **James Augustus Johnson** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1899 in Mill Creek, Kent Co., NB. Residence: Scotch Settlement, Westmoreland Co., NB (At Time Of Marriage).

### Family of Samuel Deyarmond (37) & Margaret Rebecca Hamilton

**62. Everett Burton Deyarmond** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Dec 1876 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Everett Burton died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 28 Sep 1942; he was 65.

### **Everett B Deyarmond**

The Truro Daily News October 1, 1942 Everett Deyarmond, Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, passed away Monday night in the Colchester County Hospital after an illness of two weeks. The late Mr. Deyarmond was born in Burnside 66 years ago and had resided there on the home farm all his life. He was a member of the United Church. He leaves to survive him, his wife, the former Eudora Fulton, five daughters; Susan, Mrs. Paul Pittman, Mass.; Margaret, Mrs. Raymond Cox, Mass.; Ella, Mrs. Herman Johnson, Upper Stewiacke; Alice, Mrs. Norman MacKay, Pembroke; and Laura, Mrs. Lloyd Stevenson, Truro; and five sons, Karl and Erwin, in Ontario, Raymond in Upper Stewiacke, Arthur at home, and Lester with the Canadian Forces overseas.

The Truro Daily News October 6, 1942 Everett Deyarmond The funeral of the late Everett Deyarmond was held from his home, Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, Thursday October 1 and was very largely attended by friends and relatives of the deceased. The great display of floral tributes testified to the esteem in which he was held. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Ross. Hymns sung were "Asleep in Jesus" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". Interment in Pembroke Cemetery. The pall bearers were Marvin Johnson, Cyrus Graham, Allen Deyarmond, and Bradford Hamilton, all old school friends of the deceased.

The Truro Daily News October 7, 1942 Friends and neighbors of Everett B. Deyarmond, Burnside, learned with regret of his passing away on Monday evening, Sept. 27, at the Colchester County Hospital, where two weeks previous he had gone for treatment. It was not until a few days before his death that his condition was considered serious. Mr. Deyarmond, aged 65 years, son of the late Samuel and Margaret Deyarmond, was a life long resident of this community. In his immediate family he is survived by his wife, formerly Endora Fulton of Pemproke, five sons: Raymond of Upper Stewiacke; Karl of Timmins, Ont.; Ervin, Falconbridge, Ont.; Lester, with the Forestry Corp. Overseas; and Arthur at home. Five daughters, Susan, Mrs. Paul Pitman, Worcester, Mass.; Margaret, Mrs. Raymond Cox, Quincy, Mass.; Ella, Mrs. Herman Johnson, Upper Stewiacke; Alice, Mrs. Norman MacKay, Pembroke, and Laura, Mrs. Lloyd Stevenson, Truro. One daughter died in infancy. Two brothers and two sisters also survive, namely, Frank Deyarmond, Truro; and Stanley Deyarmond in California. Nettie, Mrs. Harry Whidden, Onslow; Maria, Mrs. Berkelew, California. The funeral service conducted by the Rev. W.A. Ross, of Springside was held from the home Thursday, Oct. 1. Hymns sung wre "The Lord's My Shepherd" and "Asleep in Jesus". The pallbearers were Martin Johnson, Allen Deyarmond, Cyrus Graham and Gradford Hamilton. Interment was in the Pembroke Cemetery. The floral tributes, many and beautiful, testified to the esteem of the deceased.

On 2 Dec 1898 when Everett Burton was 22, he married **Eudora Fulton**, daughter of **Charles Fulton** (1830-22 Feb 1905) & **Susanna Rutherford** (1835-9 May 1899). Born on 18 May 1871 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Eudora died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 25 May 1948; she was 77.

DEYARMOND, MRS. EUDORA - 1948 Burnside - There passed away at her home in Burnside on May 25, Eudora Deyarmond, widow of the late Everett Deyarmond. On May 18, she was 77 years old. Mrs Deyarmond had been in failing health for several months. A daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Fulton of Pembroke, she is survived by five daughters and five sons, also two brothers and one sister. Her husband predeceased her about six years ago, and one daughter in infancy. The children are Karl and Ervin in Northern Ontario, Margaret (Mrs Raymond Cox) in Weymouth, Mass., Susan (Mrs Paul Pitman) in Worcester, Mass., Ella (Mrs Herman Johnson), Raymond and Lester of Upper Stewiacke, Laura (Mrs Lloyd Stevenson) Truro, Alice (Mrs Norman MacKay) Pembroke, and Arthur with whom she lived. The brothers are John in Washington and Luther in Pembroke and the sister, Mrs Toothacker, aslo in the west. The service was held at the home on Thursday afternoon at 2:30pm conducted by Rev. Calder Fraser. A large number of relatives and friends were present to show the esteem in which she was held in this community. Hymns sung were "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "By Cool Siloam's Shady Rill". Mrs H.B.Graham sang "Sweetly Resting". Interment was in the family lot at Pembroke.

They had the following children:

88	i.	<b>Karl Ashton</b> (9 Mar 1899-23 Apr 1971)
89	ii.	<b>Raymond Fulton</b> (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992)
90	iii.	Susannah Rutherford (3 Feb 1903-24 Sep 1950)
91	iv.	<b>Samuel "Ervin"</b> (10 Feb 1905-1 May 1990)
92	v.	<b>Arthur Salter</b> (7 May 1906-28 Sep 1983)
93	vi.	<b>Lester Burton</b> (27 Jun 1908-1 Mar 1991)
94	vii.	Margaret Helen (28 Mar 1910-19 Sep 2005)
95	viii.	Ella Marie (8 Jan 1913-30 Apr 1990)
96	ix.	Alice Maude Blanche (17 Oct 1914-24 Dec 2004)
	х.	Amelia. Born in 1916 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Amelia died in Burnside,
		Upper Stewiacke, NS, in 1916; she was <1.
<b>97</b>	xi.	<b>Laura Eudora</b> (1 Feb 1918-15 Feb 2008)

**63. Frank Archibald Deyarmond** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 27 Oct 1887 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1972; he was 84. Buried in New Belmont Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Belmont, NS.

Salmon River, 1901, with great uncle Robert Samuel Hamiton.

On 15 May 1907 when Frank Archibald was 19, he married **Adela J. Roode (73)**, daughter of **Jabez Roode** (22 Feb 1843-1915) & **46. Rebecca Jane Baird** (14 Aug 1846-1916). Born on 22 Jan 1888 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Adela J. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Dec 1983; she was 95. Buried in New Belmont Cemetery, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

i. **Leroy "Lance" Dearmond**. Born on 29 Jul 1907 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Leroy "Lance" died in Waverley, NS, on 8 May 2000; he was 92. Residence: Truro, NS.

DEYARMOND, Leroy Lance - 92, Northwood Care Centre, Halifax and formerly of Truro, died May 8, 2000, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Belmont, Colchester Co., he was a son of the late Frank and Adela (Roode) Deyarmond. He graduated from the Provincial Normal College. He taught school in Saskatchewan. He worked in the post office for 31 years, starting as a postal clerk and working up to became Post Master in the Truro office. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving in the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro and the Immanuel Baptist Church, Truro. Surviving are brother, Rev. F.A. "Archie", Toronto. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Winnifred Irene

Rector; sisters, Violet, Rebecca; brother, Basil. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Wednesday, legion tribute service 7 p.m. Wednesday, funeral service 2 p.m. Thursday, all in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro, Rev. Brent Robertson officiating. Burial in Belmont Cemetery.

On 23 Sep 1933 when Leroy "Lance" was 26, he married **Winnifred Irene Rector** in Truro, NS. Born in 1910 in New Salem, Cumberland Co. Winnifred Irene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 11 Apr 1991; she was 81.

- **98** ii. **Violet May Dearmond** (16 May 1909-29 Dec 1985)
  - iii. **Basil C. Dearmond** (Died as Child). Born in Jan 1911 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Basil C. died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, in 1913; he was 1.
  - iv. **Rebecca Lillian Dearmond** (Died as Child). Born on 15 May 1913 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca Lillian died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1916; she was 2.
- 99 v. Rev. Frank "Archie" Dearmond (1 Dec 1928-)

**64. Nettie Blanche Deyarmond** (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Oct 1891 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Nettie Blanche died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1980; she was 89. Buried in Valley United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. At the age of <1, Nettie Blanche was baptized on 5 Jun 1892. Religion: United Church of Canada.

Samuel Deyarmond's parents (Samuel Sr. and Susannah Wilson Baird) were first cousins - their mother's were both Wilson's - daughters of Thomas Wilson and Mary McDormond. They were also 2nd cousins on the Barnhill side - their grandmothers were sisters, daughters of Robert Barnhill (Mary, who md. Alexander Deyarmond and Margaret, who md. Thomas Baird).

Margaret Deyarmond's parents (Hants Hamilton and Mary Hamilton) were also first cousins - their fathers were brothers, sons of Robert Hamilton.

And, Margaret's great grandmother was Mary Wilson (who md. James Cottam, parents of Jane who md. Hants Hamilton), another dau. of Thomas Wilson and Mary McDormond, making Samuel and Margaret's mother 2nd cousins. We descend from 3 daughters of Thomas Wilson.

Nettie is in the 1911 census with Dexter and Kate McNutt, Lower Onslow, as a domestic. It was while working in Onslow that she met Harry.

On 24 Dec 1913 when Nettie Blanche was 22, she married **Harry Eldridge Whidden**, son of **Alonzo Whidden** (2 Sep 1868-31 Jul 1924) & **Melissa "Jane" Groves** (7 May 1865-27 Jun 1932). Born on 24 Oct 1892 in Onslow, Nova Scotia. Harry Eldridge died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1959; he was 66. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Onslow Mtn.; (May 1, 1948) Pictou Rd., Bible Hill, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles "Foster" (23 Mar 1924-)
   ii. Doris Jean (14 Mar 1927-21 Mar 2019)
   iii. Roy Eldridge (26 Jan 1929-3 Jan 2013)
   iv. Harry "Gordon" (2 Mar 1931-24 Mar 2010)
- **65. James "Stanley" Dearmond** (*Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 Oct 1895 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. James "Stanley" died in El Dorado Springs, Missouri, on 14 Mar 1981; he was 85. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Residence: California, Missouri.

Stanley went to California with his mother when still a teenager, 1912 according to the 1920 US census. He was a

Rancher on a 160 acre asparagas ranch in Van Nuys, where all of his children were born.

From his obituary, "De Armond, James Stanley, beloved husband of Julia H. De Armond, father of Howard De Armond, Jayne Cleland, Merilyn Morrison, Frank De Armond, Dorothy Duarte, Frances DeLane, brother of Marie Berkalew, also survived by 14 grandchildren and numerous great grandchildren. Graveside services Sat., 12:15 PM in Forest Lawn, Glendale."

Stanley and Julia moved to El Dorado Springs, Missouri, to be with her son Lewis Hartwick in their old age.

On 23 Oct 1914 when James "Stanley" was 18, he first married **Lora Boyce Case** in Van Nuys, California. Born on 23 Oct 1895 in Elgin, IL. Lora Boyce died in Van Nuys, CA, on 17 Oct 1933; she was 37. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

104	i.	Howard Clement De Armond (25 Feb 1916-12 Oct 2006)
105	ii.	Jane "Jayne" (31 Jul 1917-6 Jun 2010)
106	iii.	<b>Dorothy Marie</b> (28 Mar 1919-17 Feb 2002)
107	iv.	<b>Alta "Frances"</b> (9 Oct 1920-5 May 1995)
108	v.	<b>Merilyn May</b> (2 Nov 1925-9 May 2002)
109	vi.	Frank "Burton" De Armond (14 Jul 1929-)

On 21 Sep 1935 when James "Stanley" was 39, he second married **Julia Theresa (Johnson) Hartwick**. Born on 7 Nov 1896 in Illinois. Julia Theresa (Johnson) died in El Dorado Springs, Missouri, on 10 May 1982; she was 85.

Marriage of James Stanley Dearmond 38, native of Canada, (s/o Samuel and Margaret Hamilton) of Van Nuys to Julia Theresa Hartwick 38 of Van Nuys, native of Illinois, d/o Irwin Johnson and Emma Larsen 21 Sep 1935 Los Angeles (California County Marriages Index).

1915 Boone, IL Maurice Hartwick 22 (s/o Louis and Grace Jordan) md. Julia Johnson (d/o Irwin and Emma Larson) 19.

1920 Rockford, IL census Morris Hartwick 24 b. 1896 Michigan Julia spouse 23 Louis 3 Lois 1.

1930 US census Rockford IL Julia T Hartwick, 33, b. Illinois, widowed, in home with parents and children Louis W 14 and Lois 11.

1934 Los Angeles, CA Lois Julia Hartwick (d/o Morris and Julia) 18 md William Amos Allen 18.

Lewis Wayne Hartwick Mar 5 1916 - May 6 1989 El Dorado Springs Cemetery.

Lois Julia d. 11 Jan 1959, Thousand Oaks, Ventura, CA.

### Family of Janet Deyarmond Proven (38) & Robert Samuel Hamilton

**66. George Francis Hamilton** (*Janet Deyarmond Proven*<sup>4</sup>, *Sarah* (*Sally*) *Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 27 Mar 1873 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

George Francis married Alice Maude Pickett.

They had the following children:

- i. James Leslie.
- ii. George Olin.

**67. Jane Proven Hamilton** (Janet Deyarmond Proven<sup>4</sup>, Sarah (Sally) Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on

21 May 1875 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jane Proven died on 17 Feb 1949; she was 73.

On 29 Aug 1896 when Jane Proven was 21, she married **Alexander McLeod Lynds** in Truro, NS. Born on 28 Oct 1873 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Alexander McLeod died on 23 Feb 1963; he was 89.

They had the following children:

i. **Stanley Roy**. Born on 7 Mar 1897 in North River, Col Co, NS. Stanley Roy died in 1990; he was 92. Buried in Dasher Cemetery, Valdosta, GA.

Stanley Roy married Mary Clifford Weisenbaker.

ii. **Carl Francis**. Born on 3 Jun 1899 in North River, Col Co, NS. Carl Francis died in Truro, NS, on 28 Feb 1988; he was 88.

Carl Francis married **Lydia Olive Weatherbee**. Born on 25 Dec 1900 in Truro, NS. Lydia Olive died in Truro, NS, on 12 Oct 1991; she was 90.

d/o Charles Edward Weatherbee and Loretta Densmore

iii. **Janetta Marie**. Born on 16 Jun 1903 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Janetta Marie died in Truro, NS, on 2 Mar 1946; she was 42. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley, NS.

Janetta Marie married **Arnold Archibald Crowe**. Born on 19 Nov 1900 in Debert, NS. Arnold Archibald died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jul 1997; he was 96.

s/o John William Crowe and MInerva Archibald

iv. **Stella Hazel**. Born on 6 Dec 1905 in North River, Col Co, NS. Stella Hazel died on 11 Nov 1984; she was 78. Buried in Westminstre Cemetery, Santa Anna, CA.

Stella Hazel married **Wentworth Dawson Crowe**. Born on 12 Aug 1904. Wentworth Dawson died on 16 Oct 1987; he was 83.

s/o Alexander Gordon Crowe and Sarah Estella Long

v. **Raymond Boyd**. Born on 30 Apr 1912 in North River, Col Co, NS. Raymond Boyd died in Belmont, MA, on 13 May 1999; he was 87.

Raymond Boyd married Martha Wade.

- vi. Earl Archibald (Twin). Born on 30 Nov 1913. Earl Archibald died in 1987; he was 73.
- vii. **Robert Lyman** (Twin). Born on 30 Nov 1913. Robert Lyman died in Belmont, MA, on 5 Jan 1972; he was 58.
- viii. **Vincent Proven**. Born on 4 Jun 1916.

### Family of Andrew Graham (39) & Marion Graham

**68. Sarah** "Annie" Graham (*Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in May 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Census, 1900, 1910, 1920 - Lynn, MA.

Annie was a sister of Grace Graham, wife of George's brother Charles Groves.

Viola and Charles were born in Onslow (according to US census) but Arthur was born in Lynn, MA (according to his marriage certificate and 1921 census), so George and Annie must have gone there ca1892. George died in 1894 in Onslow (according to the Presbyterian Witness). After George's death, she must have gone back to Lynn, MA.

Viola's census of 1920 suggests her year of immigration was 1894. Arthur, the youngest, ended up with Charles and Grace (Graham) Groves ca1897-1900. Grace was b. 1877 so she and Charles couldn't have been married until well after George had died (1894). Art was not with his mother in the 1900 US census but was with Charles and Grace in the 1901 Onslow census. Annie remarried Thomas Ayer Lennon in 1896, had children Thomas (1897), Marjorie (1899) John (1902), Marion (1904), Abbie Winnie (1906), Verna (1908), Annie (1910) and Evelyn (1913).

From the Records of the New England Historical Genealogical Society (1841-1910)

Vol. 451 Page 459, City of Lynn, Massachusetts
Marriage Date October 14, 1895, Lynn
Thomas H. Lennon, Age 35, 1st Marriage, Clerk, Born Lynn
Annie J. Groves (Graham), Age 28, 2nd Marriage, Domestic, Born NS
Parents: David and Hannah Lennon and Andrew and Marion (Marian) Graham

### Children:

Vol. 466 Page 510, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Thomas Albert Lennon, Born April 17, 1897, Lynn To: Thos. H. and Sarah A. Graham

Vol. 484 Page 484, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Marjorie May Lennon, Born April 2, 1899, Lynn To: Thomas H and Annie Graham

Vol. 508 Page 530, City of Lynn, Massachusetts John Herbert Lennon, Born September 8, 1901, Lynn To: Thomas H. and Annie Graham

Vol. 532 Page 543, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Marion Grace Lennon, Born November 14, 1903, Lynn To: Thomas H. and Annie Groves

Vol 550 Page 534, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Abigail Winnefred Lennon, Born Nov. 7, 1905, Lynn Parents Thomas H. and Sarah A. Graham, b. Nova Scotia Archives, Boston, NEHGS on-line.

Vol. 566 Page 578, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Verana Elizabeth Lennon, Born May 31, 1907, Lynn To: Thomas H. and Annie Graham

Vol. 582 Page 595, City of Lynn, Massachusetts Annie Gertrude Lennon, Born July 25, 1909, Lynn To: Thomas Henry, Born Lynn and Sarah Ann Graham, Born Stewacke, NS

Book: 606 Page: 648 Certification / Registration: # 1249

Evelyn Adella Lennon, b. July 29, 1912, Lynn Parents Thomas and Annie Graham, b. Nova Scotia

Source: Archives, Boston, NEHGS on-line.

1900 Census, Lynn, Massachusetts

#### Lennon:

Thomas, Age 41, Born Mass. Married 4 Years

Annie, Age 32, Born Canada, Married 4 Years, Mother of 4 Children, 4 Living Children

Thomas A., Son, Age 3, Born Apr 1897, Mass.

Mannie M., Daughter, Age 1, Born Apr 1899, Mass.

#### Groves:

Viola, Step Daughter, Age 9, Born Aug 1890, Canada

Charles E., Step Son, Age 8, Born Feb 1892, Canada

1910 Census, Lynn, Massachusetts

#### **Lennon:**

Thomas H., Age 51, Born Mass., Married 14 Years

Sarah A., Age 41, Born Canada, Mother of 10 Children, 10 Children Living

Thomas A., Age 13, Born Mass

Marjorie M., Age 11, Born Mass.

John H., Age 8, Born Mass.

Marion G., Age 6, Born Mass.

Abbie W., Age 4, Born Mass.

Verna, Age 2 Born Mass.

Annie G., Age 10/12, Born Mass.

#### **Groves:**

Minnie V., Age 19, Step Daughter, Born Canada

Charles E., Age 18, Step son, Born Canada

1920 Census, Lynn, Massachusetts

#### Lennon:

Annie, Age 50, Born Canada, Widow (Indexed as Ayer Lennon First Name very hard to read)

Thomas, Age 22

John, Age 18

Marion, Age 16

Winnie, Age 14

Verna, Age 12

Annie, Age 10

Evelyn, Age 7

1930 Census, Lynn, Massachusetts

### Lennon:

Thomas A, Age 32, Mother born Canada (This seems to fit with above Info)

Ethel M., Age 29

Ralph T., Age 9

From Social Security Index:

Thomas, Born April 7, 1897 and Died December 1967

Ethel M., Born December 2, 1900 and Died November 13, 1978

Ralph T., Born January 16, 1921 and Died December 25, 1974

On 13 Nov 1889 when Sarah "Annie" was 21, she first married **George William Groves**, son of **George Groves** (1826-27 Aug 1889) & **Elizabeth Ann Sweet** (20 Nov 1841-28 Jan 1891), in Truro By Rev. J. A. Kaulback. Born in 1864 in Maitland, NS. George William died in Onslow, NS, on 6 May 1894; he was 30. Occupation: Butcher,

Farmer. Residence: Lynn, Mass., Onslow, NS.

Their marriage certificate records birthplace as Maitland, NS, he bachelor, she spinster. Birth year is recorded in sister Minnie's bible as 1860, but census records would suggest 1864. He listed his age at marriage in 1889 as 23.

Groves, George died 6 May at home Onslow, of inflammation of the lungs age 35 yrs. From the Presbyterian Witness Sat. May 12, 1894 Vol XLVII No. 19 page 152.

They had the following children:

i. Minnie "Viola" (Aug 1890-1966)
 ii. Charles E. (23 Feb 1892-1 Nov 1918)
 iii. Arthur Gordon (6 Apr 1893-1976)

Ca 1896 when Sarah "Annie" was 27, she second married **Thomas Ayer Lennon** in Lynn, MA.

### Family of Robert Graham (40) & Mary Grant

**69.** Christy Janet Graham (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1871. Christy Janet died in 1954; she was 83.

On 25 Apr 1896 when Christy Janet was 25, she married **John "Martin" Johnson**, son of **Samuel Johnson** (4 Sep 1838-17 Jul 1906) & **Sarah Brown** (12 May 1839-28 Apr 1922). Born in May 1875. John "Martin" died in 1951; he was 75.

NS Historical Vital Statistics, marriages April 25, 1896, John Martin Johnson, 20, s/o Samuel and Sarah, Christy Jane Graham, 24, d/o Robert and Mary.

1911 census Upper Stewiacke

Johnson Martin, Head, b. May 1875, age 36 Johnson Christy, Wife, b. Jan 1871, age 40 Johnson Seymour, b. Aug 1896, age 14 Johnson A. Douglas, b. Apr 1898, 13 Johnson Oliver H., b. Aug 1901, 9 Johnson Elmer B., b. Aug 1904, 6 Johnson Herman R., b. Sep 1908, 2 Johnson S. Lila, b. Sep1910, age 8 mos. Johnson Sarah, Mother, Widow, b. May 1839, age 72

NS Historical Vital Statistics, birth of Lyman Johnson 5 June 1869, parents Samuel Johnson and Sarah Brown, md. 24 June 1864, Upper Stewiacke. Also, marriage of Samuel Johnson and Sarah Brown, with James Johnson as surety.

They had the following children:

i. Herman Russell (15 Sep 1908-Apr 1989)
 ii. Sara Lela (1910-24 Jan 2010)

**70. Peter "Woodbury" Graham** (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Feb 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Peter "Woodbury" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1934; he was 66. Buried in Proven Cemetery.

On 15 Apr 1894 when Peter "Woodbury" was 26, he married **Mary Eunice (Minnie) Johnson**, daughter of **James J Johnson** & **Esther Brown**. Born on 4 Aug 1871. Mary Eunice (Minnie) died in 1956; she was 84.

They had one child:

Harold Beverage.

On 18 Apr 1928 Harold Beverage married **Henrika Annetta Fulton**, daughter of **Luther Fulton** (18 Nov 1869-13 Dec 1957) & **Kia Annette Brandt**, in Stewiacke Crossroads,. Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luther Fulton, b. Pembroke, and Kea Annetta Brandt.

### Family of John Alexander Graham (44) & Mary Ann Graham

**71. Thomas Graham** (*John Alexander*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Nov 1880 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Thomas died in 1937; he was 56.

On 21 Mar 1902 when Thomas was 21, he married **Esther Smith** in Springside, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1880 in Otter Brook, Stewiacke.

NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o Homer and Martha, Otter Brook

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Letitia** (26 Jan 1912-2 Oct 1960)
  - ii. Lewis Keith. Born on 19 Oct 1915. Lewis Keith died on 14 Jan 1934; he was 18.

On 23 Mar 1933 when Lewis Keith was 17, he married **Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond (96)**, daughter of **62. Everett Burton Deyarmond** (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942) & **Eudora Fulton** (18 May 1871-25 May 1948). Born on 17 Oct 1914 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alice Maude Blanche died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Dec 2004; she was 90. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Truro, NS.

MacKAY, Alice Maude Blanche - 90, Robie Street, Truro, passed away peacefully on Friday, December 24, 2004, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Burnside, Colchester Co., she was a daughter of the late Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond. Alice was charter and life member, and Past Matron of Elm Chapter 48, Order of the Eastern Star. She was also a Grand Representative of Rhode Island in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Alice was a faithful member of St. David's United Church in Bible Hill where she was a member of the Hannah Unit of the U.C.W. She had a life membership from the General U.C.W. Alice is survived by her daughter, Freda (James) Rogers, Dartmouth; sons, Richard, St. Thomas, Ont.; Alan, Dartmouth; daughter-in-law, Bonnie MacKay, Truro; sisters, Margaret Cox, Quincy, Mass.; Laura Stevenson, Surrey, B.C.; grandchildren, Charlene (Rob), Brian (Chantel), Jennifer (Chris), Ronald (Kathy), Janice, Daniel (Kim), Rebecca (Jason), Theresa, Ricky, and Cheri; great-grandchildren, Kelsie, Jakob, Elise, Cameron, Lianne, Kyle, Paige, Austin, and Reece. Alice was

predeceased by her husband, Norman (1981); son, Ian (1991); brothers, Karl, Raymond, Ervin, Arthur, and Lester; sisters, Susan, Ella, and one in infancy. Visitation will be held 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Elm Chapter 48, Order of the Eastern Star will conduct a service 11 a.m. Wednesday immediately followed by funeral service, both in St. David's United Church, Bible Hill, Rev. Ebbie Snow officiating. Reception to follow in the church hall. Burial to be held at a later date in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Victorian Order of Nurses, Colchester Regional Hospital Foundation or St. David's United Church Memorial Fund.

**116** iii. **Douglas** (28 Apr 1910-1978)

### Family of John Dearmond (45) & Sarah "Ruby" Cottam

**72. Grover Dearmond** (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 9 Dec 1884 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Truro.

On 20 Jan 1904 when Grover was 19, he married Minnie Munroe. Born in 1883 in Pictou Co., NS.

They had one child:

James (Died as Infant). Born in Jun 1904. James died on 27 Jan 1905; he was <1.</li>

### Family of Rebecca Jane Baird (46) & Jabez Roode

**73.** Adela J. Roode (*Rebecca Jane Baird*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Jan 1888 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Adela J. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Dec 1983; she was 95. Buried in New Belmont Cemetery, Col. Co., NS.

On 15 May 1907 when Adela J. was 19, she married **Frank Archibald Deyarmond (63)**, son of **37. Samuel Deyarmond** (8 May 1844-29 Apr 1907) & **Margaret Rebecca Hamilton** (13 Feb 1857-31 Jan 1937). Born on 27 Oct 1887 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1972; he was 84. Buried in New Belmont Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Belmont, NS.

Salmon River, 1901, with great uncle Robert Samuel Hamiton.

They had the following children:

Leroy "Lance" Dearmond. Born on 29 Jul 1907 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Leroy "Lance" died in Waverley, NS, on 8 May 2000; he was 92. Residence: Truro, NS.

DEYARMOND, Leroy Lance - 92, Northwood Care Centre, Halifax and formerly of Truro, died May 8, 2000, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Belmont, Colchester Co., he was a son of the late Frank and Adela (Roode) Deyarmond. He graduated from the Provincial Normal College. He taught school in Saskatchewan. He worked in the post office for 31 years, starting as a postal clerk and working up to became Post Master in the Truro office. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving in the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro and the Immanuel Baptist Church, Truro. Surviving are brother, Rev. F.A. "Archie", Toronto. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Winnifred Irene

Rector; sisters, Violet, Rebecca; brother, Basil. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Wednesday, legion tribute service 7 p.m. Wednesday, funeral service 2 p.m. Thursday, all in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro, Rev. Brent Robertson officiating. Burial in Belmont Cemetery.

On 23 Sep 1933 when Leroy "Lance" was 26, he married **Winnifred Irene Rector** in Truro, NS. Born in 1910 in New Salem, Cumberland Co. Winnifred Irene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 11 Apr 1991; she was 81.

- 98 ii. Violet May Dearmond (16 May 1909-29 Dec 1985)
  - iii. **Basil C. Dearmond** (Died as Child). Born in Jan 1911 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Basil C. died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, in 1913; he was 1.
  - iv. **Rebecca Lillian Dearmond** (Died as Child). Born on 15 May 1913 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca Lillian died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1916; she was 2.
- 99 v. Rev. Frank "Archie" Dearmond (1 Dec 1928-)

#### Family of J. Noble Spencer (48) & Catherine Rutherford

**74.** Mary Minerva Spencer (*J. Noble*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1867 in Great Village, NS. Mary Minerva died in 1953; she was 86.

On 12 Mar 1889 when Mary Minerva was 22, she married **James "William" Whidden**, son of **Matthew Whidden** (1825-30 May 1874) & **Sarah Roode** (14 Nov 1827-30 Jan 1903), in Great Village, NS. Born in 1865 in Crowe's Mills, NS. James "William" died in Melrose, MA, aft 1930; he was 65. Residence: Acadia Mines, Melrose, MA.

1900 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 35, married 1889, immigration 1890, Minnie M 32, Rebecca M daughter 10, Albert F son 6, Edward P son 4, Leonard C son 1.

1910 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 45, Minnie M 42, Rebecca M daughter 20, Albert F son 18, Edward P son 15, Leonard C son 11.

1920 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 54, Minnie M 57, Edward P son 23, Leonard C son 20, Earl A grandson 5

1930 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 62, Minnie M 60, Earle grandson 15

They had the following children:

- **117** i. **Rebecca Mingo** (17 Apr 1890-21 Aug 1970)
- **118** ii. **Albert Fleming** (22 May 1894-5 Jan 1919)
- **119** iii. **Edward Payson** (11 Oct 1896-)
  - iv. **Leonard Cecil**. Born on 25 Nov 1899 in Melrose, Mass. Leonard Cecil died on 21 Feb 1956; he was 56.

# **Sixth Generation**

Family of James William Deyarmond (52) & Agnes Wilson

**75.** George "Robert" Deyarmond (James William<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 12 Jun 1887.

Residence: Upper Stewiacke.

On 7 Jan 1920 when George "Robert" was 32, he married Ethel May Bentley. Born on 18 Oct 1900.

Daughter of David, of John, of Daniel, of David, of David (Ross Graves). She wrote a series of books on the Stewiacke Valley: "The Whip-Handle Tree" (1971), "Leaves from the Whip-Handle Tree" (1972), "Echoes on the Air Waves" (1980), "Chronicles of the Stewiacke Valley" (1981).

They had the following children:

- i. Hazel Eunice (22 Jul 1921-)
   ii. Harold Leslie (1 Jan 1924-)
   iii. Hilda "Joyce" (4 Mar 1926-16 Oct 1968)
- **76. Eunice Alberta Deyarmond** (*James William*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Jun 1892 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eunice Alberta died in New Port Richey, Florida, on 11 Apr 1992; she was 99. Residence: United States (1903); 1930 North Reading, MA; 1940 Wakefield, MA.

Eunice was raised by her grandparents, George and Mary (Johnson) Deyarmond. She had an Aunt, Eunice Deyarmond, for whom she was named. She spoke very highly of her, probably more from stories than from personal experience. (from Michelle Elaine Jeans Scott, her father was Robert Wendell Jeans, his mother was Ruth Swain, her mother was Eunice Alberta Deyarmond)

On 22 Feb 1913 when Eunice Alberta was 20, she first married **Charles Elmer Swain**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Agnes**. Born on 31 Jan 1914.
- ii. **Arnold Elmer**. Born on 12 Feb 1916.

On 30 Aug 1925 when Eunice Alberta was 33, she second married August Wohlander.

**77. Annie Elizabeth Deyarmond** (*James William*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Oct 1893. Residence: Settled At Burnside.

On 24 Jun 1917 when Annie Elizabeth was 23, she married **Arnold Wood**. Born in 1891. Arnold died on 2 Oct 1974; he was 83. Residence: Upper Rawdon.

They had the following children:

- **123** i. **Norma Jean** (6 Apr 1918-)
- **124** ii. **Richard Halliday** (24 Nov 1920-)
  - iii. Claire "Audrey". Born on 19 Jan 1926. Residence: Musquodoboit.

Children Bonnie, Elmer and Velda

On 7 Dec 1945 when Claire "Audrey" was 19, she married William Everett Flemming.

Son of James, of Charles (Ross Graves)

iv. **Hope Elizabeth**. Born on 17 Dec 1938.

**78.** William Wilson Deyarmond (*James William*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 May 1901. Residence: United States.

On 7 Jan 1931 when William Wilson was 29, he married **Gertrude Levy**.

They had the following children:

- i. Ella Lorraine. Born on 12 Dec 1933.
- ii. **James William**. Born on 20 Mar 1944.

### Family of David "Allen" Deyarmond (53) & Lena Laurie Deyarmond (58)

**79. Ina Elsie Deyarmond** (*David* "*Allen*"<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1910. Ina Elsie died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Oct 1977; she was 67. Residence: Westphal, Halifax Co.

Ina Elsie married William E. Harvey.

They had the following children:

i. **Ann**.

Ann married **Douglas Johnson**. Residence: Middle Stewiacke.

ii. Sandra.

Sandra married **John Slor**. Residence: St. Eleanors, PEI.

iii. Ardith.

Ardith married **Roy Sheppard**. Residence: Cow Bay.

iv. Allen. Residence: St. Johns, Newfoundland.

**80. Alvin Royce Deyarmond** (*David* "*Allen*"<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Jan 1912. Alvin Royce died in 1977; he was 64. Buried in Eastville Cemetery. Residence: Eastville.

On 27 Dec 1937 when Alvin Royce was 25, he married **Muriel "Rita" McCoul**. Born on 30 Oct 1918. Muriel "Rita" died in 2005; she was 86. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Daughter of Austin, of John Robert, of James, of David (Ross Graves)

They had the following children:

i. **Darryl Neil**. Born on 21 Jun 1950.

Two children Joelle and Julie

In 1971 when Darryl Neil was 20, he married **Maxine Jane Boutilier**. Born on 19 Jan 1950. Maxine Jane died on 5 Oct 2007; she was 57. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

ii. Valerie Heather. Born on 22 Feb 1953.

Valerie Heather married Colin Laffin.

iii. **Deborah Margot**. Born on 15 May 1955.

**81.** George Prescott Deyarmond (David "Allen"<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 21 Oct 1913. Residence: Burnside.

George Prescott married **Margaret Hall Parker**. Born in 1917 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Hall died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 2 Jun 2000; she was 83.

DEYARMOND, Margaret Hall - 83, 1135 Otterbrook Branch Road, Burnside, Colchester Co., passed away June 2, 2000, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Upper Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Thomas and Susan (Dean) Parker. She was a member of the Springside United Church and a life member of the UCW. Along with her late husband, George, she delivered the rural mail in Eastville and Burnside for a number of years. She was a member of Elm Chapter 48, Order of the Eastern Star, and also served as warder. She is survived by her chosen daughter, Shawna MacLean, at home; her chosen son, Joseph MacIntyre, Truro; son-in-law, Ernest Decker, Pembroke; grandchildren, Arron, Iris, Tim, Jeannette, David, Lorraine, Nicole, Trevor, Amber, Jana; greatgrandchildren, Tamara, Brittany, Devon, Natalie, Hannah, Maggie; sisters, Maudie Thompson, Truro; Gwen Pettis, Upper Musquodoboit; Joyce Parker, Toronto; brother, Ralph (Gloria), Toronto; sisters-in-law, Agnes, Teresa, Jane, Joan, Reta and Gladys. She was predeceased by her husband, George; daughter, June; son, Leigh; grandson, Garth; sisters, Mary and Grace; brothers, Jack, Henry, George, Robert and Ellis. Visitation will be held today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. with the Elm Chapter 48 of the Order of Eastern Star conducting a tribute service at 7:30 p.m., funeral service on Tuesday at 2 p.m., all in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating, assisted by Rev. Alice Rutherford. Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

**125** i. **Donna "June"** (27 May 1938-)

ii. **Leigh Elliott**. Born on 25 Jun 1940. Residence: Alberta.

**82.** Gladys Ivy Deyarmond (*David "Allen"*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Jan 1920. Residence: Ottawa, ON.

Gladys Ivy married Michel Lucien.

They had one child:

. Clarissa.

Clarissa married John Vernier.

### Family of Susannah Deyarmond (59) & George Hubert Staples

**83. Ethel May (Staples) Crowe** (Susannah Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 21 Jul 1897 in Charlestown, Mass. Ethel May died in Stewiacke, NS, on 8 Mar 1926; she was 28. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. Residence: Stewiacke (1911-1926).

Birth certificate, father George H. Staples, b. Nova Scotia, mother Susan, b. Nova Scotia. Marriage certificate, Ethel May Crowe, b. Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Susan Crowe. Father named as Samuel Alexander Crowe on death certificate.

Ethel May Crowe - ...survived by a loving husband, four small children: Helen, Carl, Jack (John James), and Donald (10 months), also by a father and mother of Boston, MA, USA,, deeply mourn the loss of their only child. Ethel May was born in Boston and received her childhood education before moving with her parents to Stewiacke in 1911.

On 21 Jun 1917 when Ethel May was 19, she married **William "Elmer" Gourley**, son of **John James Gourley** (1861-) & **Elizabeth Smith** (1860-), in Stewiacke, NS. Born on 1 Dec 1889 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William "Elmer" died on 28 Jan 1965; he was 75. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Note: many details of this family were supplied by William F. (Bill) Gourley by email, June 12, 2016.

Son of John and Elizabeth.

1921 census, Stewiacke East, W. Elmer Gourley 21, Ethel M. 23, Helen Susan 1, Carl Oscar 7/12.

STEWIACKE-W. Elmer Gourley, 75, of Stewiacke, died yesterday in the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. He was born in Upper Stewiacke son of the late Mr, and Mrs. John J. Gourley, but resided in Stewiacke practically all his life. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke, and had been a member of St.. Andrews IOOF Lodge, Stewiacke, for 51 years. His wife, the former Ethel Crowe, predeceased him 39 years ago. He was also predeceased by two sisters and a brother. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Helen at, home; three sons, Carl, Kentville; Jack Toronto; Don, Stewiacke; two sisters, Mrs. Esther Fraser, Ont.; Blanche (Mrs. Adams Fisher), Stewiacke; two brothers, Chester, Stewiacke: and Ernest, Antigonish; and 15 grandchildren. His body is at Ettingers Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral will be held Sunday at 4 p.m. from St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke, with Rev. Donald F. Murray officiating. Interment will be in Pine Grove Cemetery burial vault.

Elmer had a brother Chester, Stewiacke. His son Ron, who died in 2017, went to school with Everill Goff.

### Obituary of Ronald Gourley

WELL KNOWN STEWIACKE BUSINESS MAN AND ENTREPRENEUR PASSES AWAY.

GOURLEY, Ronald Elroy-The world has lost a wonderful man today, his family lost a loving husband, father and grandfather on Sunday, May 14, 2017 at his home in Stewiacke at the age of 89. Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Chester and Rennie (Walker) Gourley.

Ronald was a third-generation dairy farmer. Upon completion of high school, he and four others hired a taxi from NS to Youbou, Vancouver Island, BC-with his father's blessing. He became a foreman of a 700-man sawmill. He returned home at the age of 27 to run the family farm, Hillside Dairy Farms. During those years, Ronald consistently put the agriculture industry and community ahead of his own business believing that success could only be achieved through a vibrant industry as a whole.

Upon retiring at the age of 65, he went "all-in" again. With vitality and strength, he built Fox Hollow Golf Club, which has become one of the best courses in Nova Scotia. He worked every day for another 20 years. His passions were motorcycles and airplanes. At the age of 65, he and his wife Bette embarked on a 59-day motorcycle and camping trip across Canada.

Ronald was the Executive Director of the Dairy Farmers of Canada for 10 years, President of Nova Scotia United Milk Producers, Vice President of Nova Scotia Federation of Agriculture, Director of Farmers Cooperative Dairy Ltd. for 10 years, Chairman of Nova Scotia Dyke Land, Chairman of Nova Scotia Dead Stock, Winner of the Farm Family of the Year award in 1984. Charter member of the Stanley Flying Club, Member of Halifax Flying Club, the Debert Flying Club and the Experimental Aircraft Association. Ronald had his private pilot's license since 1957 until he stopped flying in 2007. He built and owned many airplanes over his lifetime.

As a community member, Ronald demonstrated himself as an outstanding man who was extremely well known and respected. He was a charter member and a 25 year volunteer with the Stewiacke Volunteer Fire Department, a Sergeant in the Reserves, a proud Scout Leader and donated blood over 50 times.

He is survived by his wife Bette; sons, Chester (Georgina), Christopher; daughter in-law, Liette; grandchildren, Andrew (Katie), Olivia, Monique, Ava Lynne and Isaac; great grandchildren, Myla and Fiona; sister, Marion Faulkner; several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by son, Gary; grandson, Benjamin Ronald and brother, Bud Gourley.

### They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Crowe** (Died as Infant). Born on 29 May 1918 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Gerald Crowe died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 May 1918; he was <1.
- ii. **Helen Susan**. Born on 31 Jul 1919 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Susan died in Halifax, N.S., on 22 Jan 1995; she was 75. She was never married.

GOURLEY, Helen Susan - 75, Brookfield, formerly of Stewiacke, died January 22, 1.995, in Victoria General Hospital. Born in Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late W. Elmer and Ethel May Crowe) Gourley. She began training as a nurse until she became ill. During the war she belonged to the Over the Waves Club, sending care packages to service personnel overseas. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church, Stewiacke. Surviving are brothers, Carl, Kentville; Jack, Ontario and Florida; Donald, Stewiacke; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a brother, Gerald Crowe in infancy. Spring burial in Pine Grove cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- **126** iii. **Carl Oscar** (18 Oct 1920-6 May 2004)
  - iv. **John James**. Born on 27 Apr 1922 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John James died in Hawkstone, ON, on 30 May 2005; he was 83.

GOURLEY, John James "Jack" - 83, Hawkestone, Ont., formerly of Stewiacke, passed away peacefully at home on Monday, May 30, 2005. He was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. He was a veteran of the Second World War who served overseas for three years. On D-day he was aboard the Liberty Boat Zambuck, which was sunk. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for 55 years. He is survived by his brother, Donald (Marie), Stewiacke; daughters, Diane (Gary) Munro, Ontario; Joan (Pat) Currie, Masstown; Marsha (Dave) Maw, Ontario; son, David, Ontario. Fondly remembered by his grandchildren, Jamie, Colin, Carly, Erin, Brittany, and Brooke. He was predeceased by wife, Barbara; infant brother, Gerald; brother, Carl, and sister, Helen. Memorial service Saturday, June 4, at 1 p.m. in Trinity Community Presbyterian Church, 110, Line 7 South, Box No. 8, Oro, ON LOL 2XO.

On 9 Jul 1954 when John James was 32, he married **Barbara Ruthven**. Born on 8 May 1929.

v. **Donald Samuel**. Born on 4 May 1925 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Donald Samuel died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 May 2009; he was 84.

Donald Gourley - 84, of Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on May 9, 2009, in Colchester Regional Hospital with his family at his side.

Born May 4, 1925, he was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. In his youth, he was a member of Stewiacke United Church Young Peoples, who performed in many plays in the area. From 1942 until 1946 he was a member of the Non-permanent active Militia, with the 2nd Battalion of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. In 1945, he joined the Merchant Navy and sailed aboard the hospital ship Lady Nelson. Settling in Stewiacke, he owned and operated his own dairy farm for many years. When the Trans-Canada Highway took much of the farmland, he changed careers and worked as a school bus driver

for 24 years until his retirement in 1990. He also ran a successful backyard greenhouse business with his wife Marie for 14 years. Active in both community and church, Donald was a 4-H leader for 10 years, during which time he received a Leader of the Year award. He was also a member of the Stewiacke Town Council. As well as being a member of St. Andrews United Church, he served as an Elder for many years. Active in the farming community, he was a member of the Stewiacke and District Federation of Agriculture. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Marie (Mitton) Gourley, Stewiacke; daughters, Vickie Gourley, Truro; Sheila (Ron) Crouse, Stewiacke, and Jane (Brian) Swallow, Wilmot. He had six grandchildren, Murray Patterson, Steven Patterson, Donald Patterson, Daniel Patterson, Genesta Tupper and Brian MacKenzie, as well as great-grandson, Aiden Merner. He was predeceased by his sister, Helen; brothers, Carl and Jack, and brother Gerald who died in infancy. Donald was the last surviving member of his immediate

family. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

### Family of Margaret Ellen Deyarmond (60)

**84. Lyman Dearmond** (*Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 4 Sep 1887 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Lyman died in Old Barns, on 26 Oct 1955; he was 68.

Lyman was born in Belmont, raised in Boston, and resided in Truro and Old Barns during his adult life. Father unknown. In a late registration of birth, he attests that at an early age he went to live with his aunt and her husband in Boston, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Staples and he was known at that time as Lyman Staples. In returned to Nova Scotia in 1899 and resumed the use of his actual name Lyman Dearmond.

On 18 Dec 1914 when Lyman was 27, he married **Edith Sophia Stevens**, daughter of **Frank Blanchard Stevens** & **Margaret Rath** (28 Feb 1870-25 Oct 1947). Born in 1889. Edith Sophia died on 19 Feb 1972; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- ,		,
127	i.	Margaret Frances (20 Apr 1916-)
128	ii.	Edna Grace (10 Apr 1917-4 Aug 2006)
	iii.	Willis Earle. Born on 1 Jan 1919. Willis Earle died on 28 Mar 1944; he was 25. Buried
		in Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Ortona Provincia di Chieti, Abruzzo, Italy.
		Private, West Nova Scotia Regiment. Killed in Action in Italy, World War II.
129	iv.	Helen Florence (5 Nov 1920-)
130	v.	<b>Walter Franklyn</b> (13 Jan 1922-17 Jan 1962)
131	vi.	<b>Elizabeth Jean</b> (16 Oct 1924-16 Oct 2018)
132	vii.	Doris Laverne (17 Sep 1927-)
133	viii.	<b>Shirley Edith</b> (24 May 1930-3 Dec 2015)

### Family of Margaret Ellen Deyarmond (60) & James Moore

**85. Gertrude Moore** (*Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Aug 1891 in Waverley, NS.

Mrs. Lloyd Bain, Pembroke, Yarmouth County, the former Gertrude Moore, native of Waverley, Halifax County, who, as a young woman, was a school teacher. The following was the formal agreement signed by Mrs. Moore to teach school: Memorandum of Agreement made and entered into the 30th day of August, 1915, A.D, between Gertrude Moore, a duly licensed teacher of the "D" Class, of the first part, and Judson Dauphinee, Nehemiah Dorey and Isaac Dauphinee, Trustees of School Section, No. 6 in the District of West Halifax, of the second part:

### **DILIGENTLY - Faithfully**

The said Gertrude Moore on her part, in consideration of the below mentioned agreement by the parties of the second part, hereby covenants and agrees with the said Judson Dauphinee, Nehemiah Dorey and Isaac Dauphinee, trustees as aforesaid and their successors, in office, diligently and faithfully to teach a public school in the said section under the authority of the said trustees and their successors in office, during the school year ending July next.

#### \$150.00 A YEAR

And the said trustees and their successors in office on their part covenant and agree with the said Gertrude Moore, teacher as aforesaid, to pay the said Gertrude Moore, out of the school funds under their control, at the rate of ONE

HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR IN EQUAL INSTALMENTS QUARTERLY. And it is further mutually agreed that both parties to this agreement shall be in all respects subject to the provisions of the school law and the regulations made under its authority by the Council of Public Instruction.

On 2 Sep 1919 when Gertrude was 28, she married **Lloyd Nathan Bain** in Waverley, N.S. Born on 24 Sep 1891 in Pembroke, Yarmouth Co., NS. Occupation: Fisherman. Residence: Yarmouth, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn Margaret** (Died as Child). Born in 1921. Evelyn Margaret died in 1923; she was 2.
- **134** ii. **Merle Lloyd** (1925-1999)
- **135** iii. **Doris** (1933-2 Jan 2007)

**86. Herbert Moore** (*Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Oct 1893 in Waverley, N.S.

Son of James Moore and Margaret Dearmond, NSHVS marriage certificate.

On 30 Dec 1919 when Herbert was 26, he married **Pearl Robinson** in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Born in 1895 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

Daughter of Scott Robinson and Margaret Casey (daughter of Cornelius and Eliza)

They had the following children:

i. Margaret. Born in 1920. Margaret died in Halifax, N.S., on 28 Jun 2005; she was 85.

OSBORNE (Moore), Margaret Ellen - 85, Waverley/Bedford. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Margaret Osborne on June 28, 2005, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Waverley, she was a daughter of the late Herbert Stanley and Pearl Maude (Robinson) Moore. Throughout her lifetime she enjoyed many activities such as camping, fishing, traveling, bingo and her flower and vegetable gardens. Margaret was a pioneer of the Waverley Fire Department and a strong supporter of the Liberal Party of Canada. She enjoyed many years as a medical secretary to Dr. Titus of Halifax. Before moving to Bedford she enjoyed being involved with St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church. Margaret is survived by her brothers, Owen (Audrey-June) Moore, Jim (Irene) Moore, both of Waverley; niece, Brenda Osmond, Young's Cove; nephews, Kerry Moore, Fletcher's Lake; Shawn Moore, Waverley; grandniece, Heidi Moore, Waverley; grandnephew, David Osmond Jr., Young's Cove. She was predeceased by her husband, Laurie Osborne, and brother, Earl Moore. Arrangements have been entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, where visitation will be 12-2 p.m., followed by a memorial service at 2 p.m. on Saturday. Interment to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Margaret married Laurie Osborne.

ii. Earl.

Earl married **Aileen Young**. Residence: Annapolis Royal.

iii. **Owen**. Born on 2 Dec 1926 in Waverley, NS. Owen died in Waverley, NS, on 16 Dec 2014; he was 88.

MOORE, Owen Herbert , of Waverley, passed away peacefully at the VG Hospital QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, on December 16, 2014, 2 weeks after his 88th birthday. Dad was a lifelong resident of Waverly. He was the son of the late Herbert and Pearl

(Robinson) Moore. Beloved husband of the late Audrey-June (Hefler). Dear brother of the late Margaret (Laurie Osborne) and Earl (Aileen). He is survived by his two sons, Kerry (Greg), and Shawn (Susan), granddaughter Heidi, his brother James (Irene), niece Brenda (David) Osmond, and many of his Hefler brothers and sisters-in-law; nieces and nephews. In Dad's early career he worked as a plumber, followed by many years with the Department of National Defence, Bedford Ammunition Depot. Dad was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Dieppe #90, Waverley Legion, where he enjoyed "Fish n' Chips" every Friday. He also enjoyed his many fishing trips 'back at Frying Pan Lake', and had a lifelong interest of the railway. The family would like to say a special thank you to the many kind and attentive nurses and doctors at the VG Hospital (Urology) 5B. A visitation will take place on Friday, December 19 at the Atlantic Funeral Home Sackville Chapel, 125 Sackville Drive, from 1 to 2 p.m., followed immediately by a Funeral Service at 2 p.m. in the Chapel. Interment to follow the Funeral Service at Oakridge Memory Gardens, Sackville.

Owen married **Audrey Hefler**, daughter of **Harry V. Hefler** (1879-) & **Annie I. Drysdale** (1889-).

MOORE (Hefler), Audrey-June - Passed away peacefully on the morning of August 23, 2006. Audrey was born on June 1, 1929, and was raised in Middle Sackville. Her childhood years were spent at her father's mill, those being some of her fondest memories. She was an active life member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Royal Canadian Legion, Dieppe Branch 90, Waverley. She served as treasurer for over 25 years. In later years, Audrey-June lived her life to the fullest, often at the Legion doing whatever she could to help. She was so happy to have her scooter which enabled her to keep active, visiting her friends in the Village of Waverley, celebrating family birthdays and always going to Zellers on Wednesday mornings with "the girls". These were times and activities she cherished and she will be missed by so many. Audrey-June is survived by her husband, Owen; sons, Kerry, Fletchers Lake; Shawn (Sue), Waverley; and her most beloved granddaughter, Heidi, also of Waverley. She is also survived by her brothers, Lorne (Elsie) Hefler, Royce (Edith) Hefler, both of Middle Sackville; Murray (Jeannette) Hefler, Hantsport; sisters, Iris (Willard) Hubley, Hantsport/Bedford; Doreen (Kenneth) Beazley, Nine Mile River; Carole (John) Feetham, Enfield. She was predeceased by her parents, Harry and Annie Isabella (Drysdale) Hefler; brothers, Cecil, Graham, and sisters, Marguerite (Kane) and Vivian (Fredericks). Audrey-June had many nieces and nephews all of whom she was very fond. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, and the celebration of her life will be held in St. Rose of Lima Roman Catholic Church in Fall River on Saturday, August 26, at 11 a.m. Interment in Oakridge Memory Gardens, Lower Sackville.

iv. James.

**87.** William Moore (Margaret Ellen Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Mar 1898.

William married Etta Gaetz.

They had one child:

i. **Lawrence**.

Family of Everett Burton Deyarmond (62) & Eudora Fulton

**88.** Karl Ashton Deyarmond (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 9 Mar 1899 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Karl Ashton died in Orangeville, Ontario, on 23 Apr 1971; he was 72.

On 6 Jan 1930 when Karl Ashton was 30, he married **Elsie Elizabeth Ernst**. Born on 11 Jun 1900. Elsie Elizabeth died on 2 Aug 1964; she was 64.

They had the following children:

```
    i. Donald "Bud" Alfred Ernest (Adopted) (15 Jun 1933-)
    ii. Jenny Rosemary (24 Jun 1940-)
    iii. Heather Ann (6 Jun 1942-)
    iv. John Ashton (20 Jan 1946-)
```

**89. Raymond Fulton Deyarmond** (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Jun 1901 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Raymond Fulton died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1992; he was 90. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 7 Jul 1927 when Raymond Fulton was 26, he married **Isabel Elizabeth Power**, daughter of **Robinson** "**Dryden**" **Power** (29 Jun 1867-1943) & **Ruby Teas** (10 Jun 1868-28 Mar 1957). Born on 7 Jul 1900 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Isabel Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Aug 1996; she was 96. Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

```
    i. Carmitta Joy (16 Aug 1928-)
    ii. Raymond Stewart (Died as Infant). Born on 2 Apr 1932. Raymond Stewart died on 2 Apr 1932; he was <1.</li>
    iii. Elizabeth Dryden (2 Dec 1933-30 Nov 1989)
    iv. William Everett (1 Aug 1937-9 Jan 2003)
    v. Lester "Richard" (25 Dec 1938-9 Jul 2016)
```

**90.** Susannah Rutherford Deyarmond (Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 3 Feb 1903 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Susannah Rutherford died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 24 Sep 1950; she was 47. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 9 Dec 1925 when Susannah Rutherford was 22, she married **Paul Pitman**. Born on 9 Dec 1902 in Newfoundland.

They had the following children:

```
i. Paul Everett (2 Oct 1928-5 Feb 1993)ii. Ann Marie (6 Dec 1931-)
```

**91. Samuel** "Ervin" Deyarmond (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Feb 1905 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Samuel "Ervin" died in Falconbridge, Ontario, on 1 May 1990; he was 85.

On 30 Jun 1930 when Samuel "Ervin" was 25, he married **Anne Jane O'Malley**. Born on 22 Jan 1907. Anne Jane died in 1983; she was 75.

They had the following children:

```
    i. Norma "Lorraine" (20 Jul 1931-)
    ii. Barbara Anne (27 Sep 1937-)
    iii. Howard Leslie (31 Oct 1946-)
    iv. Linda Jane (4 Apr 1949-)
```

**92. Arthur Salter Deyarmond** (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 7 May 1906 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Arthur Salter died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 28 Sep 1983; he was 77. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke. Residence: Burnside, Robert Deyarmond property.

On 30 Jun 1931 when Arthur Salter was 25, he first married **Mary Letitia Graham** (115), daughter of 71. Thomas **Graham** (20 Nov 1880-1937) & **Esther Smith** (1880-). Born on 26 Jan 1912. Mary Letitia died on 2 Oct 1960; she was 48.

They had the following children:

```
150 i. Raymond "Eldridge" (28 Mar 1932-21 Jul 1976)
```

**151** ii. **Velma Eudora** (3 Apr 1934-)

**152** iii. **Arthur "Wayne"** (2 Jan 1938-7 Jun 2018)

On 28 Oct 1975 when Arthur Salter was 69, he second married **Veda Pauline** (**Tracey**) **McKay**. Born on 29 Jul 1920 in Glassville, NB. Veda Pauline (Tracey) died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Jan 1993; she was 72.

First husband Roy MacKay.

**93. Lester Burton Deyarmond** (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 27 Jun 1908 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Lester Burton died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1991; he was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Halifax Herald published Monday, 4 March 1991

DEYARMOND, Lester Burton - 82, Upper Stewiacke, died Friday in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Burnside, he was a son of the late Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond. He was a Second World War veteran, serving overseas in North Nova Highlanders. He worked several years as a clerk for Upper Stewiacke Co-op. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Valley Branch 147, Upper Musquodoboit and a life member of Upper Stewiacke Fire Department. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Cox; a son, Terry, Toronto; a daughter, Jeannie (Mrs. Cameron Deale), Musquodoboit; a brother, Raymond, Upper Stewiacke; three sisters, Mrs. Alice MacKay, Truro; Mrs. Margaret Cox, Massachusetts; Laura (Mrs. Lloyd Stevenson), New Westminster, B. C.; four granddaughters. He was predeceased by three brothers, Karl, Ervin, Art; two sisters, Susan, Ella. The body is in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Upper Stewiacke United Church, Mr. Mark Kingsbury officiating, assisted by Rev. Morley Bentley. Spring burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

On 16 Sep 1938 when Lester Burton was 30, he married **Elizabeth "Jean" Cox**, daughter of **Edward Grant Cox** (1873-1958) & **Mary Ann Smith** (1890-1973). Born on 19 Nov 1911 in Otterbrook, Stewiacke. Elizabeth "Jean" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jan 2004; she was 92.

Daughter of Edward Grant Cox and Mary Ann Smith.

They had the following children:

```
i. Lester "Terry" (2 Feb 1941-)
ii. Jeanie Ann (12 Jan 1954-)
```

**94. Margaret Helen Deyarmond** (Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Mar 1910 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Margaret Helen died in Quincy, MA, on 19 Sep 2005; she was 95.

On 7 Aug 1929 when Margaret Helen was 19, she married **Raymond Smith Cox**, son of **Robert Cox** (29 Jul 1873-) & **Nettie** (24 Aug 1873-). Born on 16 May 1908. Raymond Smith died on 20 Dec 1982; he was 74.

Son of Robert and Nettie Cox

They had one child:

i. **Dorothy Mae** (15 Nov 1929-1 Jul 2002)

**95. Ella Marie Deyarmond** (Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 8 Jan 1913 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ella Marie died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1990; she was 77. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 30 Jun 1932 when Ella Marie was 19, she married **Herman Russell Johnson** (113), son of **John "Martin" Johnson** (May 1875-1951) & **69. Christy Janet Graham** (1871-1954). Born on 15 Sep 1908. Herman Russell died in Apr 1989; he was 80. Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had one child:

**156** i. **Herman "Vaughn"** (Adopted) (25 Nov 1943-)

**96.** Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond (Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Oct 1914 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Alice Maude Blanche died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Dec 2004; she was 90. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Truro, NS.

MacKAY, Alice Maude Blanche - 90, Robie Street, Truro, passed away peacefully on Friday, December 24, 2004, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Burnside, Colchester Co., she was a daughter of the late Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond. Alice was charter and life member, and Past Matron of Elm Chapter 48, Order of the Eastern Star. She was also a Grand Representative of Rhode Island in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Alice was a faithful member of St. David's United Church in Bible Hill where she was a member of the Hannah Unit of the U.C.W. She had a life membership from the General U.C.W. Alice is survived by her daughter, Freda (James) Rogers, Dartmouth; sons, Richard, St. Thomas, Ont.; Alan, Dartmouth; daughter-in-law, Bonnie MacKay, Truro; sisters, Margaret Cox, Quincy, Mass.; Laura Stevenson, Surrey, B.C.; grandchildren, Charlene (Rob), Brian (Chantel), Jennifer (Chris), Ronald (Kathy), Janice, Daniel (Kim), Rebecca (Jason), Theresa, Ricky, and Cheri; great-grandchildren, Kelsie, Jakob, Elise, Cameron, Lianne, Kyle, Paige, Austin, and Reece. Alice was predeceased by her husband, Norman (1981); son, Ian (1991); brothers, Karl, Raymond, Ervin, Arthur, and Lester; sisters, Susan, Ella, and one in infancy. Visitation will be held 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Elm Chapter 48, Order of the Eastern Star will conduct a service 11 a.m. Wednesday immediately followed by funeral service, both in St. David's United Church, Bible Hill, Rev. Ebbie Snow officiating. Reception to follow in the church hall. Burial to be held at a later date in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Victorian Order of Nurses, Colchester Regional Hospital Foundation or St. David's United Church Memorial Fund.

On 23 Mar 1933 when Alice Maude Blanche was 18, she first married **Lewis Keith Graham**, son of **71. Thomas Graham** (20 Nov 1880-1937) & **Esther Smith** (1880-). Born on 19 Oct 1915. Lewis Keith died on 14 Jan 1934; he was 18.

On 6 Apr 1940 when Alice Maude Blanche was 25, she second married **Norman Spencer MacKay**, son of **Hugh Dunlap MacKay** (4 Oct 1878-13 May 1934) & **Margaret Taylor** (1886-), in Truro, NS. Born on 13 Sep 1915. Norman Spencer died on 30 Nov 1981; he was 66.

They had the following children:

```
    i. Ian Spencer (22 Nov 1944-28 Oct 1991)
    ii. Freda Pauline (8 Jun 1941-)
    iii. Richard Otis (28 Jan 1948-)
    iv. Allan Gregory (23 Apr 1955-)
```

**97. Laura Eudora Deyarmond** (*Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Feb 1918 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Laura Eudora died in Langley, BC, on 15 Feb 2008; she was 90. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1965).

Stevenson - Laura Eudora (Deyarmond) Stevenson of Langley, British Columbia passed away on February 15 at Zion Park Manor, where she had resided for the last nine years. Laura was born in Burnside, Nova Scotia on February 1, 1918. She was a daughter of the late Everett and Eudora Deyarmond. Laura moved to Truro after completing high school and attended Success Business College. She moved to Hilden in 1949 and was very active in both her church and her community. She moved to British Columbia in 1965, where she continued to work in the clerical field until her retirement. Laura is survived by her daughter, Lynda Benjamin of Hilden; grandchildren Faith (Mike) Murphy, Yarrow, BC, Peter (Jennifer) Sanders, Langley, BC, Heather (Buck) Patterson, Surrey, BC, Cheryl Benjamin (Andrew Weatherbee), Halifax; and by Ralph Patterson. She is also survived by great-grandchildren Nichole (Sanders) Flores, Cody Sanders, Krista Sanders, Travis Murphy, Rochelle Murphy, Courtney Patterson, Kaitlyn Patterson and by great-great-granddaughter Brooklyn Flores. Laura was predeceased by her husband Lloyd Leroy in 1998, and daughter Deanna Sanders in 2005, as well as sons-in-law, David Benjamin and Bert Sanders. She was also predeceased by brothers Karl, Raymond, Ervin, Arthur, Lester and sisters Susan, Margaret, Ella, Alice and Amelia. No visitation by request. Funeral services will be held at Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow Street, Truro on Friday, February 22 at 2:00 pm. with Rev. Dan Gunn officiating.

On 19 Aug 1939 when Laura Eudora was 21, she married **Lloyd LeRoy Stevenson** in Truro, NS. Born on 17 Oct 1916 in Truro, NS. Lloyd LeRoy died in Vancouver, BC, in May 1998; he was 81.

Son of Edward Stevenson and Agnes Dewar, Truro.

They had the following children:

```
161 i. Laura "Deanna" (17 May 1941-19 Apr 2005)
```

**162** ii. **Linda Joan** (29 Feb 1944-)

#### Family of Frank Archibald Devarmond (63) & Adela J. Roode (73)

**98. Violet May Dearmond** (*Frank Archibald Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 May 1909 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Violet May died on 29 Dec 1985; she was 76. Occupation: Teacher.

In 1930 when Violet May was 20, she married **Owen Burgess** in Liverpool, NS. Born in 1909. Owen died in Port Mouton, NS, on 25 Jul 1998; he was 89.

They had the following children:

```
    i. Frank (4 Jul 1931-)

            ii. Bruce (Died as Infant). Born in 1932. Bruce died in 1932; he was <1. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.</li>

    164 iii. Irene (23 Nov 1941-)

            iv. Adela Winnifred (29 Jul 1945-10 Feb 2013)
```

**99. Rev. Frank** "Archie" Dearmond (Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born

on 1 Dec 1928 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

In 1953 when Frank "Archie" was 24, he married **Thelma Brigham**. Born on 18 Sep 1928. Thelma died in Mississauga, ON, on 27 Feb 2007; she was 78.

DEARMOND, Thelma Ruth (nee Brigham) Peacefully at the Credit Valley Hospital Mississauga on Tuesday February 27, 2007 at the age of 78 years. Beloved wife of Rev. Frank Archie Dearmond. Dear mother of Ruth, Darlene, Lance, Beverly and Valerie. Loving grandmother of Bradley, Andrew, Michael, Marie, Matthew, Daniel, Anne, Timotheé and great grandmother of Jack. Predeceased by her parents Marjory Coe Brigham and Elmer Brigham and brothers Gordon and Norman. Friends may call at the LEE FUNERAL HOME LIMITED 258 Queen St. S. Streetsville (Mississauga Rd. south of 401) on Friday March 2, 2007 from 7-9 p.m. Funeral Service in Streetsville Baptist Church, 121 Vista Blvd. Streetsville on Saturday March 3, 2007 at 10 a.m. Interment Meadowvale Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, donations to Credit Valley Hospital, Pallative Care Unit, Streetsville Baptist Church or Graceway Bible Society would be appreciated.

They had the following children:

•	T 41	D.	20		1051
1.	Ruth.	Rorn	on 20	Allo	1954
1.	ILUCII.	DOIL	011 20	1145	1/2/1.

166 ii. Darlene

iii. Lance.

iv. Beverley

168 v. Valerie

### Family of Nettie Blanche Deyarmond (64) & Harry Eldridge Whidden

**100.** Charles "Foster" Whidden (Nettie Blanche Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Mar 1924 in Onslow Mtn., Col. Co., NS. Charles "Foster" died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 14 Mar 2020; he was 95. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS. Occupation: Insurance. Residence: Truro, NS.

C. Foster Whidden – 95, Bible Hill, passed away suddenly on Saturday, March 14, 2020, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Onslow Mountain, he was a son of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Foster was a member of Brunswick Street United Church and Oddfellows Lodge. He worked as a field representative for Sun Alliance for many years. He was an avid Bridge player, enjoyed 45s and was a former member of Truro Curling Club and Mountain Golf and Country Club. Foster had just completed his 51st jigsaw puzzle (1000-2000 pieces each) and these were on display at the apartment building that he lived in. He and Frances traveled extensively across Canada, Europe and an Alaskan cruise.

Foster was the last surviving member of his immediate family and is survived by his sons, Gary (Beverly) Whidden, Truro; Philip (Barb) Whidden, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; grandsons, Christopher (Amber) Whidden, CFB Borden, Ontario; Andrew (Jamie) Whidden, Victoria, British Columbia; great grandchildren, Mason, Isaac, Boyd, Harriet; many nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Frances Louise (McCallum); siblings, Gordon (Elsie) Whidden, Roy (Eva) Whidden, Doris (Everill) Goff.

Special thanks are extended to EHS paramedics, doctors and nursing staff at Colchester East Hants Health Centre Emergency Room and 3rd Floor E-Wing, VON caregivers and doctors and nurses at Halifax Infirmary, QEII, where he was a patient in February 2019; your compassion is greatly appreciated. All are welcome to attend a graveside interment service that will be held 11 a.m., Wednesday, May 20, 2020, at Crossroads Cemetery, 110 Salmon River Road, Valley, Reverend John Parsons officiating. If so desired, donations in Foster's memory to Brunswick Street United Church (General Fund) or a charity of choice are welcomed.

On 26 Feb 1948 when Charles "Foster" was 23, he married **Frances McCallum**, daughter of **Stanley McCallum** (14 Oct 1890-1971) & **Louise May McCallum** (12 May 1894-1970). Born on 29 Oct 1923 in Truro, Colchester

Co., NS. Frances died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 23 Feb 2012; she was 88. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS.

Frances Louise Whidden - 88, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by her loving family, on Thursday afternoon, February 23, 2012, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born October 29, 1923, in Truro, she was the daughter of the late Stanley and Louise (McCallum) McCallum.

Frances was a member of Brunswick Street United Church. She loved needlepoint, making quilts, baking for her family and playing bridge. Many in her family will forever treasure the canvasses and quilts she created. She was a former member of Truro Curling Club and Diamond Rebekah Lodge.

Frances was the last surviving member of her immediate family and is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Foster; sons, Gary (Beverly) Whidden, North River; Philip (Barb) Whidden, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; grandsons, Christopher (Amber) Whidden, Oromocto, New Brunswick; Andrew Whidden, Victoria, British Columbia; great grandsons, Mason, Issac; many nieces and nephews. She will be sadly missed by her faithful canine "granddaughter", Abbie. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her brothers, Earl McCallum, Vernon McCallum. Special thanks are extended to EHS paramedics, doctors and nursing staff at Colchester Regional Hospital Emergency Room and ICU as well as VON caregivers; your compassion is greatly appreciated.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Mattatall ~ Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street, Truro, where Frances' family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m., Saturday, February 25, 2012, and where the funeral service will be held 2:30 p.m., Sunday, February 26, 2012, Reverend David Lutes officiating. Reception will follow. Spring interment in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Frances' memory to Brunswick Street United Church or Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia are welcomed.

They had the following children:

i. **Gary Foster**. Born on 7 May 1950 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Gary Foster married Beverley Pratt.

**169** ii. **Philip Eldridge** (7 Nov 1951-)

**101. Doris Jean Whidden** (*Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 14 Mar 1927 in Onslow Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Doris Jean died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 21 Mar 2019; she was 92. Occupation: Secretary. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Doris Jean - 92, Truro, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2019, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, following a brief illness. Born in Onslow Mountain, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Her husband of 64 years, Everill, passed away in October 2018. Doris is survived by her sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew; brother, Foster Whidden (late Frances), Bible Hill and several nephews. Along with her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her brothers, Roy (Eva) and Gordon (Elsie). She and Everill lived in Riverview, New Brunswick from 1960-1975, and apart from that, she lived in the Truro area the rest of her life. She was an active member at Saint Andrew's United Church where she was a life member of the UCW and was recognized for knitting over 6600 dolls for overseas shipment. She was previously honoured by the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary for 35 years of volunteer service and was also formerly active with the Rebekah Lodge. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2019, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Keith Selwyn-Smith officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Doris' memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro B2N 3K8, St. Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2, Friends of The Moncton Hospital Foundation, 135 MacBeath Avenue, Moncton, NB E1C 6Z8 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

Hymn at Doris' funeral included "The Old Rugged Cross", "Breathe on me, breath of God" and "I was there to hear your borning cry".

Additional notes: After finishing school, Doris taught the younger grades of school in Onslow Mountain and then worked for the Truro Daily News. She was a full-time mother beginning in 1957 and moved to Moncton in 1960. From the early 1960s until 1975, she was the part-time secretary of Riverview United Church.

On 6 Sep 1954 when Doris Jean was 27, she married **Everill Murray Goff**, son of **John Roy Goff** (11 Jun 1892-5 Jul 1956) & **Sarah** "**Hazel**" **Wright** (27 Nov 1889-10 Jun 1966), in Onslow United Church, Nova Scotia. Born on 20 Feb 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everill Murray died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Oct 2018; he was 89. Occupation: Manager, Dairy, Ice Cream, And Frozen Food Business. Residence: Riverview, NB (1960-75), Truro, NS. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Everill Murray, 89, died on Wednesday, October 3, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, Nova Scotia following a brief illness. Born at Milford Station, NS, he was the son of the late John and Hazel (Wright) Goff. He was predeceased by sister Helen Martha in teenage years. Following grade school in Milford, Everill attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College located in Truro. Upon graduation he became employed by Brookfield Creamery Limited and received training in a variety of company assignments. He transferred to Moncton as branch manager in 1960 and resided with family in Riverview, New Brunswick. In 1975, along with family, he returned to Truro with Scotsburn-Brookfield in a management role before retiring in 1989. He is survived by his wife, Doris (Whidden); sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew. He was a long-time member of Truro Golden K Club, where he was recently awarded an honorary life membership. His community involvement also included membership in Truro Kiwanis Club, Phoenix Lodge, IOOF and Boy Scouts of Canada. He was honoured by Scouts Canada in 2010 with an appreciation certificate for 65 years of service in various levels of Scouting. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Thursday, October 11, 2018, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Reverend Boyd Vincent officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Everill's memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, NS B2N 3K8, The Friends of the Moncton Hospital Foundation, Saint Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

(Halifax Chronicle Herald, Truro Weekly News, Moncton Transcript)

Everill's memorial service was attended by well over 200 people. Hymns sung included "In the Garden", "His Eye Is on The Sparrow", and "What a Friend we Have In Jesus".

### Additional notes:

Everill travelled daily by train from Milford Station to Truro to attend high school. He began working for Brookfield Dairy in Truro on May 5, 1947, immediately following a 1-year business diploma at Success Business College in Truro. In 1960, he transferred to Moncton, NB as Branch Manager. He left Brookfield Foods in 1970 and worked for Willitt Fruit Company (1971-73) and Sunrise Dairy (1973-75) in Moncton before returning to Brookfield Foods as Truro Branch Manager in 1975, responsible for the company's ice cream production. He retired in 1989.

They had the following children:

170 i. Murray John171 ii. Harry "Douglas"

**102.** Roy Eldridge Whidden (*Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 Jan 1929 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Roy Eldridge died in Truro NS, on 3 Jan 2013; he was 83. Occupation: Insurance. Residence: Westmount, Sydney, NS.

Roy Whidden, 83, passed away Thursday, Jan. 3, 2013, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Onslow, he was the son of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Roy was a member of Sydney River United Church. He was a member of East Gate Lodge #127 AF and AM, 50-year member, Past Master, and secretary for 15 years. He was involved in the Scottish Rite, Rose Croix, Nova Scotia Consistory, 32 degree mason. Roy was an active volunteer for years with Meals on Wheels and Palliative Care. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 126, Westmount. Roy is survived by sons, Roy, Halifax and Jeffrey (Katherine), St. Louis, USA; sister, Doris (Everill Goff), Truro; and brother, Foster, Truro; grandchildren, Chelsea (19), Lauren (16), Addison (5), Kylee (3) and Grayson (8 months) Whidden. Roy was predeceased by his wife, Eva Joyce (MacIsaac), and brother, Gordon (Mississauga). Visitation will take place Saturday, Jan. 5 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at Sydney Memorial Chapel. Funeral service will be held Sunday, Jan. 6 at 2 p.m. at the United Protestant Church of Sydney River, with Rev. Dana Feltmate officiating. Interment in Alfred Smith Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society of Canada. The family wishes to thank the wonderful staff of Cedarstone Enhanced Care.

On 15 Jul 1955 when Roy Eldridge was 26, he married **Eva Joyce MacIsaac**, daughter of **John Alexander MacIsaac** & **Effie Stewart**, in Sydney, NS. Born on 5 Feb 1931 in Glace Bay, NS. Eva Joyce died in Sydney, NS, on 4 Mar 2000; she was 69.

They had the following children:

i. Roy Albert

173 ii. Jeffrey Alexander

**103.** Harry "Gordon" Whidden (Nettie Blanche Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Mar 1931 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Harry "Gordon" died in Mississauga, ON, on 24 Mar 2010; he was 79. Residence: Toronto (Ca1948-50); Mississauga, ON.

Whidden, Gordon. Peacefully at Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga on Wednesday, March 24, 2010 at the age of 79. Beloved husband of the late Elsie (Trueman). Loving and devoted father of Wayne and his wife Gail and Raymond and his wife Pamela. Cherished and proud Papa of Shannon and Victoria. Dear brother of Foster (Frances), Doris Goff (Everill), and Roy (late Eva). Gord will be fondly remembered and deeply missed by his many nieces, nephews and family members. His love and zest for life was demonstrated by some of his many favorite things including his church, choir, barbershoppers, bowling and his extended family at Amica.

Family and friends may visit at the Scott Funeral Home, Mississauga Chapel, 420 Dundas Street, Mississauga (west of Cawthra Road at Hensall Circle) on Sunday from 1 - 4 P.M. A celebration of Gord's life will be held at the funeral home chapel on Monday at 10 A.M. Interment Glendale Memorial Gardens (Albion Road and Hwy 27) Rexdale.

On 5 Nov 1955 when Harry "Gordon" was 24, he married **Elsie Marie Trueman**, daughter of **George Trueman**. Born on 16 Mar 1927 in Toronto, ON. Elsie Marie died in Mississauga, ON, on 12 May 1983; she was 56.

They had the following children:

i. Wayne Gordonii. Raymond Harry

Family of James "Stanley" Dearmond (65) & Lora Boyce Case

104. Howard Clement De Armond (James "Stanley" Dearmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Devarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>,

Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Feb 1916 in Van Nuys, CA. Howard Clement died in La Conchita, CA, on 12 Oct 2006; he was 90.

On 17 Aug 1940 when Howard Clement was 24, he married **Laverta Mae Dean** in Van Nuys, California. Born on 13 Apr 1920 in Arizona. Laverta Mae died in Ventura, CA, on 22 Apr 1997; she was 77.

They had one child:

i. **Maureen DeArmond**. Born on 21 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA.

**105.** Jane "Jayne" DeArmond (James "Stanley"<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 31 Jul 1917 in Van Nuys, CA. Jane "Jayne" died in Santa Rosa, CA, on 6 Jun 2010; she was 92.

On 4 Sep 1938 when Jane "Jayne" was 21, she married **Thomas "Edward" III Cleland** in Van Nuys, California. Born on 3 Apr 1916 in Van Nuys, CA. Thomas "Edward" III died in Santa Rosa, CA, on 21 Mar 2009; he was 92. Residence: Upland, Sherman Oaks, Huntington Beach, CA.

They had the following children:

176

 i. Thomas Edward IV (7 Mar 1941-)

 177

 ii. James Stanley (7 Mar 1944-)

**106. Dorothy Marie DeArmond** (*James "Stanley"*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Mar 1919 in Van Nuys, CA. Dorothy Marie died in Fallon, NV, on 17 Feb 2002; she was 82.

Dorothy Marie Duarte, 82, died February 10, 2002 at Silver Rose Manor. She was born March 28, 1919 in Van Nuys, California to James Stanley and Lora (Case) DeArmond. She lived in Fallon for 23 years moving here from Newhall, California. Dorothy retired after over 20 years at Lockheed Martin where she made hydraulic tubes for airplanes. She was preceded in death by husband, Eddie. Survivors include long time friends, Ray and Dee Dee Ferguson of Fallon and children, Courtney Guillen and Kyle Ferguson of Reno; daughter, Edna Haggerty; brothers, Howard DeArmond of Ventura, Calif.; Frank DeArmond of Prescott, Ariz.; sisters, Jayne Cleland of Huntington Beach, Calif.; Merilyn Morrison of Chester, Calif.; grandchildren, Kenny and Marian Bosse of Carpentria, Calif.; Kim and Gene Bantilan of Santa Barbara, Calif.; Kerri Ann Bosse; great grandchildren, Kyle, Justina, Kory. Memorial Service-Friday, February 22, 2002, 1:30 PM at Parkside Bible Fellowship Church, 485 Tedford Lane.

On 13 Nov 1937 when Dorothy Marie was 18, she married **Edward Duarte** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1912 in California.

They had one child:

**178** i. **Edna Mae** (15 May 1938-)

**107. Alta** "**Frances**" **DeArmond** (*James* "*Stanley*"<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 9 Oct 1920 in Van Nuys, CA. Alta "Frances" died in Oceanside, San Diego, CA, on 5 May 1995; she was 74.

Tricia Cleland informed me about Frances' son Donald Simms. From the California, Birth Index, 1905-1995: Donald Lee Sims, birth: 14 February 1944 Los Angeles, California, United States mother: Dearmond

Frances' surname was DeLane at time of her father's death (1981) and her death (1995).

Alta "Frances" first married Mr. Simms.

They had one child:

i. **Donald Lee.** Born on 14 Feb 1944 in Los Angeles, CA.

Alta "Frances" second married **Charles DeLane**. Born on 3 Dec 1922 in Los Angeles, CA. Charles died in Plano, IL, on 13 Dec 2006; he was 84. Residence: Oceanside, CA.

Charles Delane, Jr., age 84, of Plano, IL, formerly of Oceanside, California, passed away on Wednesday, December 13, 2006, at his home. He was born on December 3, 1922 in Los Angeles, California, the son of Charles and Nellie Delane, Sr. Mr. Delane was united in marriage to Frances Delane, and they spent many happy years together until her passing. He was then united in marriage to the former Margaret (DeMuth) Johnson and they spent many happy years together until her passing on October 21, 2006. Charles proudly served his country as a Gunner with the United States Air Force in the South Pacific during World War II. Mr. Delane lived most of his life in California, where he was employed by Max Factor, for over 40 years as a Shipping Manager. Charles is survived by his stepson, Dale (Kathy) Johnson of Big Rock, Illinois; and his step-grandchildren, Jennifer Erin Johnson of Oswego, Illinois, Michael (Jennifer) Benton of Bolingbrook, Illinois, Ryan Johnson of Big Rock, Illinois, and C.J. Benton of Plainfield, Illinois. He was preceded in death by his parents, Charles and Nellie Delane, Sr.; first wife, Frances Delane; his second wife, Marge Johnson-Delane; and his step-daughter, Barbara Benton. A Military Graveside Service will be held at 10:00 AM on Wednesday, December 20, 2006 at the Welsh South Big Rock Cemetery in Big Rock, Illinois.

Published in the Beacon News on 12/18/2006.

**108. Merilyn May DeArmond** (*James "Stanley"*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Nov 1925 in Van Nuys, CA. Merilyn May died in Sonoma, CA, on 9 May 2002; she was 76. Buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

Headstone, "Merilyn M. Pavoni Nov. 2, 1927\*-May 9, 2002, Her son, Ralph "RP" Pavoni Mar 14 1949- Nov 1 2006, Loved and remembered eternally." \*actually 1925

PAVONI, Merilyn Lynn (Morrison) Passed away peacefully at home in Chester, CA on May 9, 2002. She was born in Oxnard, CA on November 2, 1925. Lynn lived in Healdsburg for 35 years before moving to Chester, where she resided for the past 20 years. She is survived by her sons, Robert L. (Linda) Burkett of Redwood Valley, Ralph A. (Mary) Pavoni of Windsor, and Nick (Lupita) Pavoni of Graton. Also her brothers Howard DeArmond of Ventura, Frank (Linda) DeArmond of Prescott, AZ, and her sister Jane (Ed) Cleland of Huntington Beach. She is also survived by her brother-in-law Nick Nene Pavoni of Healdsburg. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Antonio "Tony" Pavoni of Healdsburg, J.M. Morrison, and J.H. Morrison. She also leaves behind 16 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren. She belonged to various organizations throughout her life. Lynn is fondly remembered as a cook and waitress at the Office Restaurant where she happily worked for 14 years. She spent many days and nights with other wives of the Healdsburg Fire Dept. feeding and taking care of the fire fighters during local emergencies. In the days before personal telephones and radios, Lynn would run across her backyard to the fire house, and write the address of the call on a blackboard, showing it to the volunteers as they drove by. A memorial service will be held Thursday, May 30 at 2:00 p.m. at the Luther Burbank Center in Santa Rosa. She will be inurnned with her husband, Antonio Pavoni at Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg on June 7 at 11:00 a.m. (Press Democrat, Santa Rosa)

California Birth Index Robert Leroy Burkett 7 Nov 1943, Marin, CA, mother's surname Dearmond.

Merilyn May first married Robert Leroy Burkett.

They had one child:

i. **Robert Leroy**. Born on 7 Nov 1943 in Marin, CA.

On 8 Jun 1947 when Merilyn May was 21, she second married **Antonio "Tony" Joseph Pavoni**. Born on 12 Mar 1918 in Chicago, IL. Antonio "Tony" Joseph died in Healdsburg, Sonoma, CA, on 14 Jun 1975; he was 57. Buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. They were divorced in Sep 1972 in Sonoma, CA.

Antonio Pavoni 1940 census Healdsburg Sonoma CA: Pavoni Antonio 22 Laura wife 19 Nicolas son 2.

Antonio Pavoni is in the California Death Index,

Event Date: 14 Jun 1975

Event Place: Sonoma, California, United States

Birth Date: 12 Mar 1918 Birthplace: California

Headstone, "Tony Pavoni, SML3, US Navy, World War II, Mar 12 1918 June 14 1975"

They had one child:

**Ralph Anthony**. Born on 14 Mar 1949. Ralph Anthony died on 1 Nov 2006; he was 57. Buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

PAVONI, Ralph "R.P." - March 14, 1949-November 1, 2006. Ralph Anthony Pavoni, a Healdsburg native, passed away on November 1, 2006. He is survived by his loving wife of 25 years, Mary Roper, his children Sierra, Shienne, Sequoia, Tony and Franklin, grandchildren Keana, Jacob, Jonathan and James, many nieces and nephews, and brothers Robert Burkett and Nick Pavoni. He was a lifetime friend of many people and an all around great guy! He lived his dream in the music industry for 35 years. R.P. had a full life traveling the world touring with several different music bands. Ralph was the son of the late Merilyn Morrison and Tony Pavoni. He now joins his parents and friends with God for eternity. A memorial service and reception will be held November 11 at 11:00 a.m. at Our Lady of Guadalupe Church located at 8400 Old Redwood Highway, Windsor, CA 95492. Education contributions can be made by mail to his sons Antonio Joseph Pavoni and George Franklin Pavoni at 6371 Perrin Way Carmichael, CA 95608.

On 29 Nov 1974 when Merilyn May was 49, she third married **James M. Morrison** in Reno, NV. Born on 31 Dec 1924. James M. died in Windsor, Sonoma Co., CA, in Jan 1982; he was 57.

On 5 Mar 1985 when Merilyn May was 59, she fourth married **J. Howard Morrison** in Fallon, NV. J. Howard died on 27 Jul 2001.

**109. Frank "Burton" De Armond** (*James "Stanley" Dearmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 14 Jul 1929 in Van Nuys, CA.

In 1947 when Frank "Burton" was 17, he first married **Beverly Anne Harrison**. Born on 1 Sep 1924 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY. They were divorced in 1958.

They had the following children:

i. Charles. Born on 25 Sep 1951.

**179** ii. **Carol Anne** (5 Sep 1952-)

iii. Linda Marie. Born on 9 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.

iv. Nancy J.

#### v. **James Stanley**.

On 12 Oct 1958 when Frank "Burton" was 29, he second married Rose Marie Willis in Clark, Nevada.

They had the following children:

- i. Scott DeArmond.
- ii. **Judy DeArmond**.

Judy married Bill Turner.

On 2 Jul 1970 when Frank "Burton" was 40, he third married **Marguerite P. Hunnicutt** in Carson City, NV. Born in 1923. They were divorced in 1973.

On 14 Jul 1974 when Frank "Burton" was 45, he fourth married **Linda Anne Sharpski Fernandez** in Las Vegas, Nevada. Born on 22 Feb 1949.

### Family of Sarah "Annie" Graham (68) & George William Groves

**110. Minnie "Viola" Groves** (*Sarah* "*Annie*" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in Aug 1890 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Minnie "Viola" died in 1966; she was 75. Residence: Lynn, MA (1920 Census, 1930).

Naturalized in the US, 1909.

Information on these descendents from Paul Butcher's research of the NEHGS Archives on-line.

On 28 Jan 1911 when Minnie "Viola" was 20, she married **Frank Chester Shambarger** in Lynn, MA. Born on 5 Feb 1890 in Harrisburg, PA. Frank Chester died in May 1958; he was 68. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA. Residence: Lynn, MA.

Son of PHILO SHAMBARGER and MARY CHESTER.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Ruth**. Born on 10 Apr 1911 in Lynn, MA.
- ii. **Mary Alice**. Born on 19 Dec 1912 in Lynn, MA.
- **180** iii. **Frank Chester** (2 Aug 1914-2 Sep 1997)
  - iv. **Harry Hamlin**. Born on 22 Aug 1916. Harry Hamlin died in Lynn, MA, on 23 Sep 1981; he was 65. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

Husband of Rose Sophia Shamberger.

Harry Hamlin married **Rose Sophia Rubinowski**. Born in 1921 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Rose Sophia died in Salem, Mass., on 2 Oct 1989; she was 68. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

v. Thomas P. Born on 9 Apr 1918. Thomas P. died in Lynn, MA, on 16 Feb 1992; he was

73. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

Thomas P. married **Ethel F. LeBlanc**. Born in 1918. Ethel F. died on 29 Jan 2003; she was 85.

Ethel F. (LeBlanc) Shambarger, 84, of Brookvale St., Lynn died Wednesday January 29 in Salem Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was the wife of the late Thomas P. Shambarger, Sr. Born in Nova Scotia, Canada, she came to this country at a young age was educated in the Waltham Public School System. She resided in Lynn for over 60 years, previously residing in Waltham. She was a communicant of the former St. Patrick's Church in Lynn and enjoyed spending time with her children & grandchildren. She leaves 1 son Thomas P. Shambarger, Jr. & his wife Margaret of Acton, ME, 1 daughter Donna A. Rosato & her husband Orlando of Lynn, 1 sister Alice Kesler of Carson City, Nevada, 6 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was sister of the late Philip White, Thomas White, Albert, Lawrence & Raymond LeBlanc, Muriel Miles, Pearl Walthers, Olive Bugarin, & Shirley LeBlanc. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery.

**111. Charles E. Groves** (*Sarah* "*Annie*" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Feb 1892 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Charles E. died in Haverhill, MA, on 1 Nov 1918; he was 26.

The descendents of Charles Groves are from Craig Groves, great grand-son, John Simmons and Carol Simmons (descendants of Charles' half-siblings on the Lennon side).

On 7 Oct 1916 when Charles E. was 24, he married **Victoria M. Comeau** in Haverhill, MA. Born on 23 Jul 1895 in Haverhill, MA. Victoria M. died in Haverhill, MA, on 9 Apr 1934; she was 38.

They had the following children:

- **181** i. **Joseph "Arthur"** (25 Oct 1917-18 Mar 1982)
- **182** ii. **Charles Joseph** (18 Jul 1919-14 Nov 1988)

**112. Arthur Gordon Groves** (*Sarah* "*Annie*" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Apr 1893 in Lynn, Mass. Arthur Gordon died in Onslow, NS, in 1976; he was 82. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Onslow, NS.

Birthplace according to marriage certificate.

1921 census, Ralph and Fred are the only two children.

On 2 Jun 1914 when Arthur Gordon was 21, he married **Etta Jane Graham**, daughter of **Charles "Edward" Graham** (22 Jun 1852-12 Sep 1927) & **Catherine** (**Cassie**) **Margaret McKay** (18 Feb 1862-5 Mar 1927), in Onslow, NS. Born in 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Etta Jane died in Onslow, NS, in 1978; she was 87. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Harlan**. Born on 16 Mar 1915. Ralph Harlan died in 2000; he was 84. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS. He was never married.
- **183** ii. **Frederick Arthur** (1917-30 Mar 2001)
  - iii. **Violet May** (Stillborn). Born on 20 May 1921. Violet May died on 20 May 1921; she was <1. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.
  - iv. **Eric William**. Born on 25 Mar 1922. Eric William died on 3 Oct 1945; he was 23. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.
  - v. Edna Marie. Born on 8 Jul 1923 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Edna Marie died in Truro,

Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Dec 2000; she was 77. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

Edna Marie Hanham - 77, of Hillcrest Manor, Truro and formerly of 193 Waller Drive, Truro, passed away December 26, 2000 in the Manor. Born in Onslow, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Etta (Graham) Groves. In her earlier years, she was employed with the Truro Daily News and later went on to provide child care for many families. She is survived by her husband, Alfred Thomas; sons, William 'Bill' (Shelley), Greenwood; Robert, Truro; grandchildren, Josh, Truro; Mitchell, Greenwood; brothers, Fred (Hilda); Allison, Stanley (Joan), all of Onslow; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brother, Ralph and Eric; sister Violet and a sister in infancy.

Edna Marie married **Alfred T. Hanham**. Born on 18 Aug 1912 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Alfred T. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Sep 2009; he was 97. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

Hanham, Alfred Thomas- 97, of Truro, passed away peacefully September 7th 2009, at Camp Hill Veterans Hospital, Halifax. Born August 18th 1912, he was a Veteran of the Second World War, serving overseas for six years with the North Nova's Regiment. Following the war he worked for the Truro print shop printing the Truro Daily News and later in life worked at Zellers. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26. Alfred is survived by his sons Bill (Shelley), Kindsbach Germany, Robert, Truro; his two grandsons, Josh (Dawn), Halifax, Mitchel, Kindsbach, Germany. He was predeceased by his wife, Edna (Groves). A Royal Canadian Branch 26 Tribute service will be held Friday, Sept. 11 at 10:00 am followed by a memorial service both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow Street, Truro. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory may be made to the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 or the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Dad we will miss your smile and sense of humour. You will never be forgotten.

- vi. **Allison E.** Born in 1925 in Onslow Mtn., NS. Residence: Onslow (2013).
- **184** vii. **Katherine (Kit)** (1926-)
  - viii. **Mildred**. Born in 1928. Residence: Onslow (2002).

In 1948 when Mildred was 20, she married **Percy Harold (Bud) Langille**. Born on 19 Dec 1928. Percy Harold (Bud) died on 26 May 2015; he was 86.

Langille, Percy H. "Bud" – age 86

The death occurred May 26, 2015 at Willow Lodge Home for Special Care in Tatamagouche of Bud Langille of Central Onslow. He was born December 19, 1928 in Sherbrooke, Guysborough County. He was the husband for 67 years of Mildred Groves; father of Donna (Ken Rodd), Bruce (Judy), Roger (Karen) and Gail (Mike Kane); grandfather of Megan, Bronwyn, Jonathan, Erin, Kyle, Shannon, Emma, Colton and Quinton; great-grandfather of Ana, Kieran and Ryan. He is also survived by siblings, Bertha, Bryan, Shirley and Charlotte. He was predeceased by grandchildren, Ryan and Morgan; siblings, Alice, Ethel, Bill, Danny and Catherine. Bud retired in 1988 from Moffatt Bros. Moving and Storage after a long career in Parts and Fleet management.

**185** ix. **Stanley Oswald** (1933-8 Mar 2002)

Family of Christy Janet Graham (69) & John "Martin" Johnson

**113. Herman Russell Johnson** (*Christy Janet Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Sep 1908. Herman Russell died in Apr 1989; he was 80. Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 30 Jun 1932 when Herman Russell was 23, he married **Ella Marie Deyarmond (95)**, daughter of **62. Everett Burton Deyarmond** (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942) & **Eudora Fulton** (18 May 1871-25 May 1948). Born on 8 Jan 1913 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Ella Marie died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1990; she was 77. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had one child:

**156** i. **Herman "Vaughn"** (Adopted) (25 Nov 1943-)

**114.** Sara Lela Johnson (*Christy Janet Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1910 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Sara Lela died in Truro, NS, on 24 Jan 2010; she was 100.

Dickie, Sara Lela age 99, Truro and formerly of Upper Stewiacke, passed away January 24, 2010 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Burnside, Colchester County, she was a daughter of the late Martin and Christy (Graham) Johnson. She enjoyed dancing, gardening, fishing and having family gatherings. In her earlier years, she was a member of the U.C.W. and Ladies Aid groups in Eastville, devoting many hours to community activities. After moving to Truro, she spent many years as a private home nurse. She was a very devoted mother and was loved and will be sadly missed by her children, Lorne (Arlene), Oliver (Sharon), MacKean (Sheila), Hazelle, Geannie (Bill); ten grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Elma Dickie. She was predeceased by her husband, Murray; siblings, Douglas (Grace), Herman (Ella), Elmer (Grace), Seymour (Mildred), Hazel, Ollie; nephew, Martin. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Springside United Church with Rev. Marilyn MacDonald officiating. Burial will be at a later date in Eastville Cemetery.

On 12 Jun 1934 when Sara Lela was 24, she married **Murray MacKeen Dickie**, son of **Clarence Arthur Dickie** (4 Dec 1881-10 Dec 1976) & **Clarinda Eliza Matheson** (25 Dec 1879-24 Aug 1952), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 11 Jun 1910 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Murray MacKeen died on 23 Aug 1974; he was 64. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Dickie, Murray McKeen, b. Jun 11, 1910, Eastville, Co. Co., s/o Clarence A. and Clara Matheson, Eastville, Upper Stewiacke. Murray McKeen Dickie 24, Eastville, s/o Clarence and Eliza, md. Sara Lela Johnson, 23, b. Burnside, d/o Martin Johnson and Christie Graham, 12 Jun 1934, Burnside. (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

**186** i. **Lorne Murray** (8 Aug 1935-)

ii. **Claire "Hazelle"**. Born on 9 Jan 1937 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Claire "Hazelle" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Sep 2015; she was 78. She was never married.

**Dickie, Claire "Hazelle"** – Age 78, Eastville, passed away September 13, 2015, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Eastville, she was a daughter of the late Murray and Lela (Johnson) Dickie. Hazelle had been employed for a number of years with the Halifax Police Department, retiring to return home to care for her mother. She enjoyed reading, crossword puzzles and gardening. Over the years, she had many dogs, and will be sadly missed by Gracie, her current companion. Surviving are sister, Geannie (Bill) Kaulback; brothers, Oliver (Sharon), MacKean (Sheila); sister-in-law, Arlene; nieces and nephews, Donald, Sandra, Anne, Peter, Christie, Jennifer, Gordon, Sara, Kayla and Colleen. She was predeceased by brother, Lorne.

187 iii. Georgina Christie (29 Jan 1943-)
 188 iv. Clarence Oliver (22 Aug 1949-)

**189** v. **Martin McKeen** (24 Oct 1953-)

#### Family of Thomas Graham (71) & Esther Smith

**115.** Mary Letitia Graham (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *John Alexander*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 Jan 1912. Mary Letitia died on 2 Oct 1960; she was 48.

On 30 Jun 1931 when Mary Letitia was 19, she married **Arthur Salter Deyarmond (92)**, son of **62. Everett Burton Deyarmond** (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942) & **Eudora Fulton** (18 May 1871-25 May 1948). Born on 7 May 1906 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Arthur Salter died in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 28 Sep 1983; he was 77. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke. Residence: Burnside, Robert Deyarmond property.

They had the following children:

- 150 i. Raymond "Eldridge" (28 Mar 1932-21 Jul 1976)
- **151** ii. **Velma Eudora** (3 Apr 1934-)
- **152** iii. **Arthur "Wayne"** (2 Jan 1938-7 Jun 2018)

**116. Douglas Graham** (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *John Alexander*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Apr 1910. Douglas died in 1978; he was 67.

Douglas married Lillian Purdy.

They had one child:

**190** i. **Myrna Rosalie** (23 Sep 1939-23 Jul 2014)

#### Family of Mary Minerva Spencer (74) & James "William" Whidden

**117. Rebecca Mingo Whidden** (*Mary Minerva Spencer*<sup>5</sup>, *J. Noble*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Apr 1890 in Malden, MA. Rebecca Mingo died in Wakefield, MA, on 21 Aug 1970; she was 80. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 1 Nov 1916 when Rebecca Mingo was 26, she married **Ernest Thomas Webb** in Melrose, MA. Born on 22 Apr 1881 in New Jerusalem, NB. Ernest Thomas died in Wakefield, MA, on 12 Apr 1963; he was 81.

They had the following children:

i. **Melvin Thomas**. Born on 5 Nov 1917 in Melrose, Mass. Melvin Thomas died in North Shapleigh, Maine, on 27 Sep 1991; he was 73.

Children of Melvin Webb and Miriam Cargill are:

- i. Robert Arnold Webb, born October 23, 1942; married Myra Vickers December 09, 1967
- ii. Kenneth William Webb, born October 07, 1944 in Malden Hospital, Malden, Massachusetts; married Carol Florence Libby May 30, 1968 in St Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.
- iii. Judith Anne Webb, born August 27, 1946; married Thomas Cultrera.
- iv. Patricia Jean Webb, born April 07, 1952 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Alan Antoine Bergeron March 25, 1972 in Melrose, Massachusetts.

v. Melanie Webb, born January 12, 1956 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married (1) Richard Tabb; married (2) Andy Papa July 1997. vi. Lisa Marie Webb, born May 21, 1957; married Walter John Cotting October 05, 1980 in Saint Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.

vii. Janet Mary Webb, born June 30, 1959; married (1) Stephen Walton; met (2) Unknown.

viii. Suzanne Webb, born December 19, 1961.

ix. Stephen Thomas Webb, born April 09, 1966 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Claire Rita Bernier October 08, 1988 in Sanford, Maine.

On 4 Jul 1941 when Melvin Thomas was 23, he married **Miriam Annette Cargill** in Melrose, Mass. Born on 2 Jan 1919 in Melrose, Mass.

ii. **William Perley**. Born on 29 Aug 1919 in Melrose, Mass. William Perley died in Manchester, NH, on 13 Nov 1996; he was 77.

#### William Perley married Cecilia Smith.

iii. **Mildred Dorothy**. Born on 6 May 1926 in Melrose, MA. Mildred Dorothy died in Lowell, MA, on 14 Dec 2007; she was 81. Buried in Litchfield Plains Cemetery.

CHELMSFORD; Mildred D. (Webb) MacDonald, age 81, a resident of Chelmsford for 37 years, died Friday, December 14, 2007 at the Fairhaven Nursing Home in Lowell. She was the wife of Robert F. MacDonald, with whom she celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on July 26th. Born in Melrose on May 6, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Ernest and Rebecca (Whidden) Webb. Mrs. MacDonald was raised in Wakefield and attended Wakefield schools. Prior to moving to Chelmsford in 1970, she lived in Billerica. She dedicated her life to caring for her family. In her early years, she worked for the Lewis Candy Company of Malden. She also spent over 25 years as a loving daycare provider to small children of several families. Mrs. MacDonald was past president of the Tewksbury V.F.W. Post # 8164 Ladies Auxiliary. According to her family, during the Vietnam War she was a dedicated volunteer at the Chelsea Naval Hospital and the Edith Nourse Rogers V.A. Hospital in Bedford. In addition, she received a letter of appreciation from Bob Hope for her support of the troops. She enjoyed many activities especially knitting and flower gardening. In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, Robert MacDonald and his wife Rachel of Dracut; two daughters, Dorothy Barbieri of Litchfield, ME and Sandra Morrissey and her husband Kevin of Tewksbury; eleven grandchildren, Jeffrey, Steven, Donald, Kenneth, Samantha and Amanda Morris, Richard Morrissey, Kathryn Perry, Robb, Chelsea and Stephanie MacDonald; 13 great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Mrs. MacDonald was the sister of the late Barbara Sheppard, Melvin, William and Kenneth Webb.

On 26 Jul 1947 when Mildred Dorothy was 21, she married **Robert F. MacDonald**. iv. **Barbara Louise**. Born on 25 Apr 1928 in Melrose, MA. Barbara Louise died in Boston, MA, on 5 Jul 2007; she was 79. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.

Mom was born in Melrose, MA to Ernest T. and Rebecca M. (Whidden) Webb. She was one of five children: Kenneth, Melvin, William and Mildred.

Mom was married November 16, 1956 to my Dad, Arthur A. Sheppard. They lived in MA, and Dad helped to raise my eldest sister Linda and my brother Ron (from Mom's first marriage to Carl Young). They had three daughters while living in MA: Donna,

Susan and Bonnie (me).

Mom and Dad moved their family to Wells, ME in 1964, and Dad commuted back and forth to MA to work. In 1966 they welcomed their youngest daughter, Pam. They have 14 loving grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Sara, Michael, Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky. Joining the family over the years were great-grands: David, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Sarah, Laci & Rashonda (since Mom passed have been Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander).

Dad became ill in the '70s and had to retire. His disability opened up some interesting doors for my parents. It gave them the opportunity to open an antique shop, and it became a passion of theirs to go to flea markets and yard sales to find treasures to buy and re-sell. Their shop was quite successful until Dad's health began to decline, and they had to move to a smaller home in 1976-77.

They lived there for 9 years, raising their family, welcoming grandchildren, and enjoying camping and other activities as Dad's health would allow.

In 1985 they moved to Sanford, ME, and they lived there together until October 4, 2005 when Dad passed away. Mom continued to live there, although going on visits to her children's homes on occasion.

Mom passed away in Boston, MA from an aneurism, just below her heart. It was an unexpected and tragic event.

Mom's life was a shining example of what a loving wife and mother, grandmother and great-grandmother she was, as well as a beloved Auntie, sister and friend. We will miss her always.

Barbara Louise first married Carl Chesley Young.

Barbara Louise second married **Arthur Archibald Sheppard**. Born on 12 Jun 1925 in Suffolk, MA. Arthur Archibald died in Sanford, Maine, on 4 Oct 2005; he was 80.

Dad was known by many names. Among them were Art, Arch, Shep, and Don. (Where Don came from, I don't know, but he answered to it). I think the ones he was the most proud of were "Daddy" and "Grampa". Dad loved his family and enjoyed spending time with all of us. He was married to his beloved wife Barbara (known to him affectionately as "Kitty") for 48 years. They had 6 children: Linda, Ron, Donna, Susan, Bonnie & Pamela; 14 grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Michael, Sara, Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky; and 10 great-grandchildren: Davey, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Laci, Sarah, (born since he passed are Rashonda, Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander).

Dad was one of the first patients at Mass General hospital to undergo open heart surgery for a mitral valve replacement. The doctors at that time were unsure of Dad's life expectancy after such an operation, and gave him an estimate of 7 years. He lived many times over that from the time of the operation in 1962.

Daddy I love and miss you. I hope you were watching over the celebration of your life. We wanted this time to reflect our love and affection for you and to show the fabulous people you and Mom have raised us to be. You showed us how to love, how to not let

things get us down, and how to make the most of every single day. Thank you for your love, your guidance and your patience. Thank you for being our Daddy. We love you, and miss you greatly.

v. **Kenneth Arnold**. Kenneth Arnold died in Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands on 16 Jun 1944.

My uncle, PFC Webb was killed at Saipan one day into the battle. He was 19 years old (I am working on getting documentation of his exact date of birth). My mother was 16 years old when her brother was killed. He was not married and had no children, but he was loved by his parents, Ernest & Rebecca Webb; his brothers, Melvin & William; and his sisters, Mildred & Barbara and is remembered by his hometown of Wakefield, MA as a WWII hero.

vi. **Evelyn** (Died as Infant).

**118. Albert Fleming Whidden** (*Mary Minerva Spencer*<sup>5</sup>, *J. Noble*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 May 1894 in Melrose, Mass. Albert Fleming died in Melrose, Mass., on 5 Jan 1919; he was 24.

On 26 Nov 1913 when Albert Fleming was 19, he married **Margaret J Foggin** in Melrose, Mass. Born in 1895 in Nova Scotia.

Daughter of John Foggin and Leah Terhune

They had one child:

i. **Earle Albert**. Born on 23 Aug 1914 in Melrose, MA.

**119. Edward Payson Whidden** (*Mary Minerva Spencer*<sup>5</sup>, *J. Noble*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 11 Oct 1896 in Melrose, MA. Residence: Melrose, MA (1930-40).

1930 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 33, Dorothy wife 28, Dorothy M. daughter 4. 1940 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 43, Dorothy W wife 38, Dorothy daughter 14, Albert son 9, Earle nephew 25, Minnie mother 71.

Edward Payson married **Dorothy Wells**.

They had the following children:

i. **Dorothy**. Born on 19 Aug 1925 in Melrose, MA. Dorothy died in Portsmouth, NH, on 20 Dec 2014; she was 89.

Dorothy M. Hanglin, 89, of Hampton, died Saturday, December 20, 2014 at Portsmouth Regional Hospital. She was born in Melrose, MA, August 19, 1925, the daughter of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden. Dorothy was raised in Melrose and after high school, married the love of her life, the late Paul E. Hanglin, Jr. The couple settled in Danvers, MA to raise their family and moved to Hampton in 1966. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. Dorothy enjoyed sharing her many creative talents including cooking and sewing with her family. She enjoyed bird watching, reading and was a devout Wheel of Fortune and Jeopardy viewer. Family members include her son, David Hanglin and his wife Elaine of Hampton, her daughter, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, her daughter-in-law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood; 8 grandchildren, Jill and Pamela Hanglin, Keith and Chris Hanglin, Darian Millet, Danielle Hornsby and Donny and Jamie Bennett, She also leaves her 8 great grandchildren, 2 nephews and many dear friends. In addition to Paul, her husband of over

62 years who died in 2006, she was predeceased by her son, Paul E. "Skip" Hanglin, III in 1994 and her grandson, Kevin Hanglin in 2010. At Dorothy's request, all services will be private. She will be buried beside her husband in the High Street Cemetery, Hampton.

Kevin W. Hanglin, 30, of Exeter, formerly of Hampton, died Wednesday, June 30, 2010. He was born Jan. 19, 1980, in Portsmouth, the son of Mary E. (Portelance) Hanglin of Hampton and the late Paul E. Hanglin III. Mr. Hanglin was raised in Hampton and graduated from Winnacunnet High School with the Class of 1999. After high school he attended Arizona State University and Universal Technical Institute, where he earned his associate's degree in automotive technology. He met his wife, Jennifer (Saunders) Hanglin, while at ASU and the couple married in 2008. They moved to the N.H. Seacoast four years ago from Chandler, Ariz. In addition to his wife and his mother, he is survived by his sisters, Jill Hanglin of Hampton and Pamela Hanglin of Deerfield; his sister-in-law, Allison Saunders, as well as Sharman Hayward and Lisa Wolford; his grandmother, Dorothy Hanglin; his aunts, uncles, cousins and many friends. Kevin was employed by Amesbury Chevrolet and Volkswagen before going to work for Seacoast Volkswagen of Greenland. Kevin enjoyed photography, reading and everything automotive. He was known for his quick wit, great sense of humor and loyalty. He will be sadly missed by all who knew and loyed him.

Dorothy married **Paul E. Hanglin**. Born in 1922. Paul E. died in Hampton, NH, on 21 Oct 2006; he was 84.

Paul E. Hanglin, Jr., 84, of Hampton, NH, formerly of Danvers and Melrose, Oct. 21, 2006. Beloved husband of Dorothy M.(Whidden). Father of David and his wife Elaine of Hampton, NH, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, NH and the late Paul E. "Skip" III. Also survived by daughter in law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood, NH., 9 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Private interment in High Street Cemetery, Hampton, NH. US Army Air Corp veteran of WW II. Retired appraiser for the small business administration and economic development dept. of the government.

Albert, Born on 22 May 1930 in Stoneham, MA, Albert died in Peabody, MA, on 21 Mar

ii. **Albert**. Born on 22 May 1930 in Stoneham, MA. Albert died in Peabody, MA, on 21 Mar 2008; he was 77.

Albert E. Whidden, 77, of Peabody, formerly of Danvers, died March 21, 2008, following a valiant struggle with cancer, surrounded by his beloved family. He was happily married to Marjorie I. (Hughes) Whidden, with whom he shared nearly 46 years of marriage. Born in Stoneham, May 22, 1930, he was the son of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden.

He was a graduate of Melrose High School, Wagner Art School and Burdett College. During the Korean War, Mr. Whidden served honorably in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. He retired from Jordan Marsh after 27 years and had previously been employed with the Tidewater Oil Co. Mr. Whidden loved his family and especially enjoyed family gettogethers and gatherings. He also enjoyed oil painting, having taken lessons at the Danvers Senior Center. He had been a Danvers resident from 1964 until moving to Peabody in 2004. He was a member of the Holy Trinity United Methodist Church in Danvers, where he was active in the choir.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Glenn A. Whidden and his longtime companion, Lisa Crumley, of Malden and Scott D. Whidden and his wife, Kelly, of Malden; his beloved grandson, Maxwell Whidden of Malden; his sister, Dorothy Hanglin of Hampton, N.H.; his nephew, David Hanglin; and his niece, Sheryl Bennett. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his brother-in-law, Paul Hanglin Jr. and his nephew, Paul Hanglin III.

# **Seventh Generation**

Family of George "Robert" Deyarmond (75) & Ethel May Bentley

**120. Hazel Eunice Deyarmond** (*George* "*Robert*", *James William*, *George*, *Joseph*, *Robert*, *Alexander*). Born on 22 Jul 1921. Residence: Alberta (1954).

On 22 Dec 1942 when Hazel Eunice was 21, she first married **Ray Milton Webber**. Ray Milton died on 8 May 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lyndon Ray**. Born on 18 Mar 1944.
- ii. **Darryl Lee**. Born on 3 Sep 1945.
- iii. **Karl Wayne** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Dec 1946. Karl Wayne died on 13 Dec 1947; he was 1.
- iv. Michael Dale. Born on 14 Jan 1948.

On 17 May 1957 when Hazel Eunice was 35, she second married **Bruce David Dopp**.

They had the following children:

- i. Randolph Bruce.
- ii. **Gwenda Hazel**.
- iii. Maxine Joyce.

**121. Harold Leslie Deyarmond** (George "Robert", James William, George, Joseph, Robert, Alexander). Born on 1 Jan 1924.

Harold lived in Riverview, NB.

On 8 Sep 1956 when Harold Leslie was 32, he married **Annie "Norma" Cameron**. Born in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Tracey Lee.
- ii. Robert Layne.
- iii. **Jackie Lynn**.
- iv. Stephen Leslie.
- v. **David Lindsay**.
- vi. Fuan Lisa.
- **122. Hilda "Joyce" Deyarmond** (George "Robert", James William, George, Joseph, Robert, Alexander). Born

on 4 Mar 1926. Hilda "Joyce" died on 16 Oct 1968; she was 42.

On 25 Nov 1947 when Hilda "Joyce" was 21, she married **Arthur James Ross**. Born in 1922 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Arthur James died in Brampton, ON, on 15 Aug 2018; he was 96. Residence: Brookfield, NS.

ROSS, Arthur James (Tobe)... Passed away peacefully at Brampton Civic Hospital on Wednesday, August 15th, 2018 at the age 95. Pre-deceased by his parents and five siblings. Also pre-deceased by his first wife Joyce (Deyarmond) in 1968 and second wife Mardi (Joyner) in 2008. Born in Brookfield Nova Scotia in 1922 Tobe joined the RCAF and served during World War 2, continuing post war until retiring in 1972 in Trenton. Tobe was the proud father of two sons Greg (Cheryl) and Kevin (Karen), grandfather of two, Brian (Christine), Lindsay (Tom) and great grandfather of one, Eliana.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory Alan**. Born on 7 Jun 1948.
- ii. **Kevin Lee**. Born on 23 Nov 1954.

#### Family of Annie Elizabeth Deyarmond (77) & Arnold Wood

**123. Norma Jean Wood** (*Annie Elizabeth Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *James William*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Apr 1918.

Norma Jean married Norman Cock.

They had the following children:

i. **Vivian**. Born in 1942 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 30 Jul 1966 when Vivian was 24, she married **Ralph Stuart Berry** in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Son of Lyman and Mildred (McLaughlin) Berry, of Lower Economy.

- ii. Vicki.
- iii. Valeria.
- iv. Verona.
- v. Vaughn.

**124. Richard Halliday Wood** (Annie Elizabeth Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, James William<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Nov 1920. Residence: Eastville.

Richard Halliday married **Ruby Ethel Hamilton**, daughter of **Lyman Hamilton** (25 Nov 1866-11 Apr 1938) & **Mabel Sullivan** (10 Oct 1887-16 Mar 1940). Born on 22 Aug 1926.

They had the following children:

i. **James Edward**. Born on 18 Feb 1945.

James Edward married Mary Gertrude Frail.

ii. **Donna Lee**. Born on 18 Mar 1946.

Donna Lee married Armel Spencer Frail.

iii. David "Gary". Born on 2 Sep 1947. David "Gary" died on 30 Nov 2003; he was 56.

WOOD, David "Gary" - 56, Lower Sackville, died peacefully on November 30, 2003, in the Palliative Care Unit, VG Site, QEII. Born in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., he was a son of Ruby Wood and the late Richard "Bud" Wood.

He was an employee of the Nova Scotia Government for the past 28 years. Gary was a loving and caring person.

He will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

He is survived by his wife, Rita; stepchildren, William MacGregor, Ottawa; Bradley (Christine) MacGregor, Vernon, B.C.; Diana (Gordon) Shore, Burlington, Ont.; Kalin (David) Keller, Vernon, B.C.; several grandchildren; brothers, Jim (Mary), Lower Sackville; Wayne (Marcella), Campbellton, N.B.; sisters, Donna (Armel) Frail, Timberlea; Linda (Terry) Smith, Upper Musquodoboit; Sharon, Upper Stewiacke; many nieces and nephews.

Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens.

iv. Linda Ann. Born on 18 Aug 1948.

On 15 Nov 1969 when Linda Ann was 21, she married **Terrence Austin Smith** in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Upper Musquodoboit.

- v. **Richard "Wayne"**. Born on 1 Jan 1950.
- vi. **Sharon Elizabeth**.

#### Family of George Prescott Deyarmond (81) & Margaret Hall Parker

**125. Donna "June" Deyarmond** (*George Prescott*<sup>6</sup>, *David* "*Allen*"<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 27 May 1938. Residence: Pembroke.

On 16 Nov 1956 when Donna "June" was 18, she married **Ernest Roland Decker** in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Anthony "Arron".
- ii. **Iris Joyce**.
- iii. Timothy Leigh.
- iv. Jeanette Sherryl.
- v. **David Garrick**.
- vi. **Garth Roland**.
- vii. **Lorraine Faye**.

#### Family of Ethel May (Staples) Crowe (83) & William "Elmer" Gourley

**126.** Carl Oscar Gourley (*Ethel May (Staples) Crowe*<sup>6</sup>, *Susannah Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Oct 1920 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Carl Oscar died in Kentville, N.S., on 6 May 2004; he was 83.

GOURLEY, Carl Oscar, B.Sc. (Agr.), P.Ag. - 83, Kentville, passed away Thursday, May 6, 2004, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Elmer and Ethel (Crowe) Gourley. Carl completed grade 11 in 1937. He then spent a year on the family dairy farm, which had a milk route in Stewiacke. In June 1939, he joined the militia which, at the outbreak of the Second World War in September, was called up in the

North Nova Scotia Highland Regiment. His unit was posted to England in July 1941 and in 1944 took part in the D-Day invasion of Normandy. On the second day of the invasion, Carl was wounded and taken prisoner. Following hospitalization, he spent the remainder of the war as a P.O.W. in a German concentration camp. Following the war, Carl attended the Nova Scotia Agricultural College and MacDonald College, McGill University, graduating in 1949 with a B.Sc. (Agr.) in plant pathology. He joined Agriculture Canada as a research scientist at the Plant Pathology Laboratory in Kentville. In his 33 years in Kentville, Carl conducted research on the fungicidal control of diseases in stone fruit and berry crops. One of Carl's most significant contributions was in his interest in mycology, which culminated in an annotated index of 2895 species of fungi found in Nova Scotia, which was published by the Nova Scotian Institute of Science in 1983. Carl retired in 1982. While in Kentville, Carl was active in the militia and served in the Royal Canadian Pay Corps for local artillery units and the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He had been a member of the Royal Canadian Legion for more than 55 years and served two terms as president of Kings Branch No. 6, where he had also been given the title of honorary president. He had also been a member of the Canadian Plytopathological Society, Mycological Society of America, Agricultural Institute of Canada and Nova Scotia Institute of Agrologists. Carl had also been active in the Kings District Boy Scouts, Red Cross, Federal Superannuates, Glooscap Curling Club, Eagle Crest Golf Club and Meals on Wheels. He is survived by his wife, the former Doris Fulton; daughters, Carolyn (Robert) Lockhart, Saint John, N.B.; Jean (Blair) Douglas, Caledonia, Queens Co.; Margaret Gourley, Halifax; Pat Gourley, Kentville; Suzanne Gaul, Port Williams; sons, Bill (Jane), Prince Edward Island; Paul (Debbie Connors), Pereau, Kings Co.; Peter (Missy), Coldbrook, Kings Co.; brothers, Donald (Marie), Stewiacke; Jack (Barbara), Barrie, Ont.; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Helen. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today with a Royal Canadian Legion service to be held at 7 p.m. in W.C. Hiltz/White Family Funeral Home, Kentville, where a funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, May 9, Rev. Dr. Randy Crozsman officiating, Burial in Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kings Co.

On 22 Oct 1946 when Carl Oscar was 26, he married **Doris Fulton**, daughter of **Frank Austin Fulton** (1891-) & **Hazel Beatrice Aitken** (1892-), in Amherst, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1922. Doris died on 30 Aug 2005; she was 82.

GOURLEY (Fulton), Doris Eileen - 82, Kentville, passed away Tuesday, August 30, 2005, at home. Born in Upper Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Frank and Hazel (Aitken) Fulton. She served with the WRENS during the Second World War and was a member of the United Church of St. Paul and St. Stephen, Kentville, where she had been active in the Sunday school program. She was a member and supporter of the Girl Guides Nearly New Shop and sewed for the Canadian Red Cross. She had been active with the Canadian Cancer Society and Meals on Wheels. She was a member of the Glooscap Curling Club, Eagle Crest Golf Course, and enjoyed rug hooking. Doris was very devoted to her family. She is survived by her children, Carolyn Anne (Robert) Lockhart, Sussex, N.B.; William "Bill" (Jane), Hampshire, P.E.I.; Jean (Blair) Douglas, Caledonia, Queens Co.; Margaret Gourley, Halifax; Patricia "Pat" Gourley, Kentville; Paul (Debbie), Pereau, Kings Co.; Peter, Kentville; Suzanne Gaul, Port Williams, Kings Co.; grandchildren, Robb Lockhart, Brad (Shelly) Lockhart, Jason Gourley, Jennifer Gourley, John Douglas, Jeffrey Douglas, Melissa Ratchford, Emily Gourley, Katherine Gourley, Patrick Gourley, Brennan Gourley, Amanda Gaul, Scott Gaul, and Chris Connors; great grandchildren, Spencer Lockhart and Katelyn Lockhart; sister, Shirley Anne (James) Bollinger, Fresno, Calif., and their children, Kevin and Anne; several nieces and a nephew on the Gourley side of the family. She was predeceased by her husband, Carl; infant sisters, Anne and Jean. Burial

will take place in Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kings Co. (Chron-Herald; 2005-8-31)

They had the following children:

- i. **Carolyn Ann**. Born in 1948.
- ii. **William Fulton**. Born in 1949.
- iii. **Jean Elizabeth**. Born in 1951.
- iv. **Margaret Eileen**. Born in 1953.
- v. **Patricia Lee**. Born in 1955.
- vi. **Peter Austin**.

vii. **Paul Murray**. viii. **Suzanne Merle**.

#### Family of Lyman Dearmond (84) & Edith Sophia Stevens

**127. Margaret Frances Dearmond** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Apr 1916.

In 1936 when Margaret Frances was 19, she first married **Hartney Bonner** in Montreal, Quebec.

They had one child:

i. **Shirley Erna**. Born in 1944. Shirley Erna died in 1945; she was 1.

In 1956 when Margaret Frances was 39, she second married **James Mosher** in Halifax, NS.

In 1976 when Margaret Frances was 59, she third married **George Meagher** in Waverley, NS. Residence: Waverley.

**128. Edna Grace Dearmond** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Apr 1917. Edna Grace died in Truro NS, on 4 Aug 2006; she was 89.

MORRISON, Edna Grace - 89, Truro, formerly of Glenholme, passed away Thursday, August 24, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. Edna was a resident of Glenholme for 57 years and the postmistress in Glenholme for 32 years. Edna had a great love for doing needle work and quilting, and her work is in many homes throughout Canada and the United States. She was a member of Erskine United Church, Glenholme, for which she had great love, and a member of the church choir for 50 years. She was a member of the Erskine United Church Women since its conception in 1962 where she was acting as secretary for over 40 years. Edna also compiled a history of her church. She is survived by her only child, Laverne Morrison, Truro; sisters, Mrs. Helen Fraser, Halifax; Mrs. Elizabeth Collins, Doris (Sylvester) McCallum, both of Beaver Brook; Shirley (Ted) Sponagle, Bible Hill. She was predeceased by her husband, Lloyd Morrison; sister, Margaret Meagher; brothers, Willis, Walter Dearmond; several nieces. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral service will be held on Sunday at 3 p.m. in Erskine United Church, Glenholme, Rev. Don MacQueen will officiate, with burial to follow in Folly Village Cemetery, Glenholme. A reception will follow in the church hall. In lieu of flowers, donations in Edna's memory may be made to the Folly Village Cemetery Fund, Erskine United Church Choir or a charity of choice. Private messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "Guest Book" at: www.mattatallfh.com. Special thanks to the staff and friends of Parklands Estates, the staff of Palliative Care and 4-South of Colchester Regional Hospital, the very faithful Rev. Don MacQueen and also Rev. Gordon MacLean.

On 25 Apr 1940 when Edna Grace was 23, she married Lloyd Morrison.

They had one child:

Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne". Born on 22 Nov 1943 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" died in Truro NS, on 4 Jun 2015; she was 71. Occupation: RN, Truro.

Morrison, Betty "Laverne" – 71, Truro passed away Thursday, June 4, 2015 with her family by her side at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Windsor, she

was the only daughter of the late Lloyd and Edna (Dearmond) Morrison. She moved to Glenhome at an early age and upon graduation then moved to Truro. Laverne graduated from Aberdeen Hospital School of Nursing, New Glasgow in 1966. She was employed at the Colchester Regional Hospital as a registered nurse, for thirty years before retiring. Laverne loved to travel throughout the world, enjoyed photography and spent many a glorious summer at her cottage in Spencer's Point. She was also a member of the Red Hat Society and was very active in the local arthritis society. Laverne had a vast group of close friends and family, all of whom she enjoyed keeping in contact. She is survived by her aunts, Helen Fraser, Halifax, Elizabeth Collins, Beaverbrook, Doris McCallum (Sylvester), Beaverbrook, Shirley Sponagle, Bible Hill; numerous cousins. She was predeceased by her parents, several uncles and aunts. The family wish to thank the staff of ICU and Emergency at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre for their care. No visitation by request. A service of Celebration will be held at Erskine United Church, Glenholme on Tuesday, June 9 at 2 pm, Rev. Carol Gillard officiating. Interment will follow at Folly Village Cemetery, Glenholme.

**129. Helen Florence Dearmond** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 5 Nov 1920. Residence: Halifax.

On 22 Oct 1945 when Helen Florence was 24, she married Bert Sampson. Born in Cape Breton.

They had the following children:

i. William. ii. Victor.

iii. Audrey.

Audrey married **Cyr**.

iv. Ralph.

**130.** Walter Franklyn Dearmond (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 Jan 1922. Walter Franklyn died on 17 Jan 1962; he was 40. Residence: Beaverbrook, NS.

Killed in a tractor accident (Ross Graves).

Walter Franklyn married Marion Loughead. Marion died in Truro NS on 9 Jan 2010.

Dearmond, Marion Gertrude, 84, Beaver Brook, passed away Saturday, January 9, 2010, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro with her family at her side. Born in Truro, Marion was a daughter of the late Fred and Anne (Crowe) Loughead. Marion worked for several years at Lewis Hat Factory as a payroll Clerk, several years for Moffatt Brothers as a payroll Clerk, and several years as a Credit Reporter at the Registry of Deeds for the Credit Bureau of Truro. Marion was a lifetime member of the 4-H Club, Clifton as well as a member of the Beaver Brook Women's Institute. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by son Randall "Randy" (Kathy), Beaver Brook; daughters, Donna Hobson (Ernest), Green Oaks, Geraldine "Geri" Dearmond, Beaver Brook; grandchildren, Heather Hobson (Mel Thorne), Truro Heights, Dan Hobson (Christina), Green Oaks; stepgrandson Robert Sanford (Jean), step-great-grandchildren, Hailey and Emily; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Franklyn Dearmond; brothers, Leslie, Lawrence, Robert, Smith; sisters, Ella, Ada, Bessie, Viva. Visitation will be 7 ... 9 pm Monday and funeral service 2 pm Tuesday, Jan. 12th, in the Mattatall~Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street, Truro. Rev. Ian Harrison will officiate with a reception to follow in the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date in the Old Barns Cemetery, Old Barns.

They had the following children:

i. **Donna**. Residence: Green Oaks.

Donna married **Hobson**.

ii. Randal.

**131. Elizabeth Jean Dearmond** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 Oct 1924. Elizabeth Jean died in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS, on 16 Oct 2018; she was 94.

Elizabeth Jean (Dearmond) Collins. Age 94 years of Beaver Brook, passed away Tuesday, October 16, 2018, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born October 16, 1924 in Truro, she was the fourth of eight children of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. Elizabeth was married to Elmer Rufus Collins for 57 years before his passing. They had four children, Delmar Lyman Collins (deceased), Edith Laverne (Hank) McGann, Walter Lloyd Collins (Elizabeth), and Merle Seymour Collins (Carol). Later she settled on a farm in Princeport. At the age of 31, she returned to studies and received a Bachelor of Education, taught school in Halifax County and was a Principal there before returning to Colchester County to teach. Upon retirement, she continued with her passion for knitting and crochet, her last project being 138 pairs of mittens and nine Christmas socks completed just two weeks ago. She was also a supporter of the church suppers, often baking pies for them, the last one she provided 106 coconut cream. She had a passion for old country music and dancing and loved Christmas music and the Christmas season. Her greatest pleasure was helping children learn and knitting mittens for them. She is survived by her sister, Doris McCallum. She was predeceased by siblings, Margaret, Edna, Willis, Helen, Walter, Shirley.

On 18 Nov 1940 when Elizabeth Jean was 16, she married Elmer Collins. Residence: Princeport, NS.

They had the following children:

i. **Delmar**. Born on 13 Apr 1941 in Truro, NS. Delmar died in Truro, NS, on 21 Aug 2015; he was 74.

Delmar Lyman Collins – 74, Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro, formerly of Hillcrest Manor and Beaver Brook, passed away on Friday afternoon, August 21, 2015, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care. Born April 13, 1941, in Truro, he was a son of Elizabeth Jean (Dearmond) Collins, Beaver Brook, and the late Elmer Rufus Collins. Along with his mother, he leaves to mourn his brothers, Walter (Elizabeth Rose) Collins, Merle (Carol) Collins; sister, Laverne (Hank) McGann, all of Beaver Brook; many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Private interment in Old Barns Cemetery.

ii. Laverne.

Laverne married **Arsenault**.

- iii. Walter.
- iv. Merle.

**132. Doris Laverne Dearmond** (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Sep 1927.

On 14 Jan 1947 when Doris Laverne was 19, she married **Sylvester McCallum**. Sylvester died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 10 May 2017. Residence: Beaverbrook, Colchester Co., NS.

McCallum, Sir Sylvester "Bus" – 91, Truro. The passing of Sir Sylvester "Bus" McCallum occurred, May 10, 2017 in Camp Hill, Veteran's Memorial, Halifax. He was the beloved partner of Doris Dearmond McCallum, much loved father of Elva Blanche Haggarty and Stuart Earl McCallum, father-in-law of Michael Haggarty and Joanne Mary McCallum of Truro and Valley respectively, grandfather of dearly loved grandson, Shannon Scott Haggarty of Truro, granddaughter, Tara Nova (Craig) Hingley, great granddaughter, Jacy Lyan Hingley, all of Calgary AB.

Bus lived most of his life in Beaver Brook. An army Veteran of WW II he was a part of the first wave who landed on Juno Beach, Normandy on June 6, 1944, D-Day. Travelling through Caen, Bologne, Fallacies he was wounded after crossing the Leopold Canal on the German Belgium border. He had been knighted by the French government and Canadian Embassy as Sir Sylvester "Bus" McCallum.

Bus and his wife attended the 40th Anniversary of Celebration of the Liberation of Holland, the 40th, 50th and 60th anniversary of D-Day at which time medals were awarded to veterans in attendance.

Before his retirement in 1987 Bus was employed as Supervisor of Canada Packers Feed Mill Shur Gain Division, Truro. He was a member of the Old Barns United Church where he served on the Board of Stewards, was a member of the Men's Club, a Trustee of the Cemetery, a member of the Normandy Veterans Association, the Canadian Scottish Veterans Association, and the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #26 where he served on the decorating committee for over 50 years and was awarded a plaque for his distinguished service. He was responsible for decorating the graves of deceased veterans in the Clifton area. He spoke a few words at each veteran's grave. Besides travel with Doris, Bus enjoyed the outdoors especially his garden, and hunting and fishing with his son, grandson and son-in-law.

He is survived by his wife Doris; children, grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Hanson and Hannah (Higgins) McCallum; brothers, Wilfred, Edward, George, Murray, Arthur; sisters, Ida Taylor, Edna Burgess, Tressa Moore, Stella Moore and Ina McCallum; a dearly loved granddaughter, Michelle Lyan McCallum, sister-in-law, Greta McCallum. He was the last surviving member of his family.

#### BEAVER BROOK - You may have known him as Sylvester (Bus) McCallum.

From now on, however, you might want to change that to "Sir Sylvester" Or, perhaps, "Sir Bus."

The 89-year-old Beaver Brook resident is the second local veteran to have been granted knighthood by the government of France for his services to that country during the Second World War.

"He's getting pretty hard to get along with," joked McCallum's wife, Doris, since being awarded the rank of Knight of the French National Order of the Legion of Honour.

"This distinction illustrates the profound gratitude that France would like to express to you," said Nicolas Chapuis, the French Ambassador to Canada, in a letter to McCallum, of his country's highest national order.

"It is awarded in recognition of your professional involvement in the liberation of our country. Through you, France remembers the sacrifice of all of your compatriots who came to liberate French soil."

And despite his wife's reference to a changed demeanor or his playful insistence at being referred to as "Sir Bus," McCallum said the award actually carries a lot of meaning for him.

"Oh, I think the world of getting one of those," he said, of the beautifully crafted insignia pin.

"Because to me, thinking where I joined up so young, and wounded, and slept on the ground for a number of years and all that, there's a lot of down pull or whatever you want to call it."

Sir Bus was 17 and working in the woods driving a yard (logging) horse when he and a buddy decided to head to Halifax to sign up for the war effort.

On May 7, 1944, he set sail from Halifax aboard the SS Ile de France and seven days later he landed in England, where he was subsequently assigned to the Canadian Scottish Regiment from British Columbia.

On D-Day, June 6, 1944, he was among the first allied troops who stormed Juno Beach in Normandy during the early morning hours.

Unlike many of his comrades, McCallum survived the bloody slaughter that followed, but his luck eventually ran out on Oct. 8, 1944, shortly after crossing the Leopold Canal in Northern Belgium.

"I was all by myself coming out this road and that's when I seen this fella limping, couldn't hardly walk," he said. The soldier was hollering for help and knowing that the German enemy was heading towards them, McCallum picked him up and started carrying him away.

Shortly after, he said, a highly deadly 88 mm shell came whizzing in and after striking a nearby barn, McCallum was felled by a piece of shrapnel that struck the back of one of his legs.

"So he went right over my head," he said, of the other wounded soldier. "I didn't bother picking him up anymore. He got up and left, running anyway."

After a long recovery period, McCallum was involved in several weapons-related courses before heading home for some rest and relaxation.

One day during that period, while putting in some hay on his brother's farm, he received word that the war was over. Now, seven decades later, as part of the 70th anniversary celebrations of the war's end, McCallum has been given his due by the French government.

"I can't imagine, I really can't imagine the honour that it is to receive that recognition," a proudly beaming Doris said. "Even if it is 70 years later ....

"And I just feel that he is really deserving of it."

They had the following children:

. Elva.

Elva married **Haggerty**.

ii. Stuart.

**133.** Shirley Edith Dearmond (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 May 1930 in Truro NS. Shirley Edith died in Brookfield, Nova Scotia, on 3 Dec 2015; she was 85.

Shirley Edith Dearmond Kennedy Sponagle concluded her life's journey at home surrounded by the love of her family. Born in Truro, she was the youngest child of the late Lyman and Edith (Stevens) Dearmond. She was a graduate of Provincial Normal College in 1949 and taught school for 26 years, 23 at Brookfield Memorial. Shirley was a diligent member of Beaver Brook calf club and Garment Club, winning a trip to represent NS at the Royal Winter Fair in 1947. She was an active member of Girl Guides, Young Peoples, Home & School, UCW, Middle Stewiacke Board of Stewards and Stewiacke Valley Historical Society. A past member of Good Times Seniors Group, Shirley enjoyed music, dancing, playing cards with her friends and family. She was a member of Knox United Church in Brookfield and a past member of Middle Stewiacke and Old Barns United Churches. Shirley will be missed by her daughter and friend, Ella (Robert) Mingo of Tatamagouche, Daughter-in-law, Lynne Kennedy (Bible Hill), her special grandchildren Teresa Mingo (Erik Martin), Terri Mingo (John MacNeill), Jason (Meaghan) Mingo, Ryan & Carrie Kennedy, her five great grandsons and many loving nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband Aubrey Keith Kennedy, second husband Edward (Ted) Sponagle, son Keith Alan and granddaughter, Janette Lynne Mingo. She is also survived by sisters Helen (Bert Sampson, Gordon Fraser, deceased), Elizabeth (Elmer, deceased) Collins, Doris (Bus) McCallum. Also predeceased by brothers Bill and Walter (Marion), sisters Margaret (George) Meagher and Edna (Lloyd) Morrison. Shirley also leaves behind stepchildren Dwight (Bonnie), Harley (Linda) and Dana (Elana) Sponagle, Lona (Gary) Taylor and Marjorie (Robert) Brenton. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow Street, Truro, from where visitation will be take place 6-8 p.m., Monday, December 7th with a funeral service at 2 p.m., Tuesday, December 8th with Pastor Ken Fillmore, officiating. Donations in Shirley's memory may be made to the Parkinson Society Maritime Region, We Care about Cancer Fund or charity of choice. We would like to thank Dr. Bower, Dr. McKenney, the Palliative Care Team, VON and her caregivers for their wonderful care.

Shirley Edith married Aubrey Kennedy.

Son of Frank Kennedy

They had the following children:

i. **Keith Alan**. Born in 1951. Keith Alan died in Truro, NS, on 4 Feb 2015; he was 64.

Kennedy, Keith Alan- Bible Hill

We sadly announce the passing of Keith Alan Kennedy (63), of Bible Hill, originally Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia. Keith slipped away while surrounded by family February 4, 2015 in the Intensive Care Unit of the Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Survived by his loving and caring wife of 41 years, Lynne (Tomlinson); mother, Shirley Kennedy Sponagle, Bible Hill; sister, Ella (Robert) Mingo, Tatamagouche; son, Ryan, Edmonton;

daughter, Carrie, Bible Hill; grandsons, Karome and Stephen; brother-in-law, Barry (Wanda) Tomlinson, Noel, as well as loving aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews and stepfamily. Predeceased by his father, Aubrey Keith; stepfather, Edward Sponagle and niece, Janette Mingo. Keith will always be remembered for his loving smile and gentle laugh. He always had a witty joke and funny story to keep everyone around him smiling. He was an inspiration for everyone who knew him, and left a deep impression on each of them. He showed us that anything truly is possible with some grit and determination. Keith loved to dance and was once a member of the John Fisher Male Choir. He was involved in the Scout and 4-H programs first as a member, later as a leader. He was a long-time member of the Maritime Simmental Association where he met and inspired many more people. In his later life he enjoyed his gardening. He could often be found visiting residents of Vimy Court. He attended card parties, VON Adult Day and was a member of the Peoples Church where he was part of many Church Activities. Many thanks to all the home care workers who helped care for Keith over the last few years, making his life as comfortable as possible; as well as the ICU nurses for their amazing care while he lived out his final days.

ii. Ella.

#### Family of Gertrude Moore (85) & Lloyd Nathan Bain

**134. Merle Lloyd Bain** (*Gertrude Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1925. Merle Lloyd died in 1999; he was 74.

BAIN, Merle Lloyd; 74; Halifax NS; Chron-Herald; 1999-8-30

Pembroke Cemetery, Pembroke Shore, Yarmouth Co., NS Bain Merle Lloyd 1925-1999 Served in WWII; wife Lorna Elizabeth 1927-1998.

Merle Lloyd married Lorna Elizabeth MacKendrick.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory**.
- ii. David.
- iii. **Marlene**.

**135. Doris Bain** (*Gertrude Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret Ellen Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1933 in Yarmouth, N.S. Doris died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Jan 2007; she was 74.

BLOIS (Bain), Doris Moore - 74, Cole Harbour/Malagash/Sussex, N.B., passed away January 2, 2007, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Yarmouth, she was a daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Moore) Bain. She was a devoted mother and grandmother. As a registered nurse she spent her time caring more for others than for herself throughout her life. Even during her long battle with cancer she continued to show her devotion for caregiving. She started her professional career working in Halifax, then retiring at the Sussex Health Centre in Sussex, N.B. Upon retirement to Malagash, she enjoyed family and friends as well as beachcombing. Surviving are her sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; grandchildren, Juliana, Johnathan, Giles, Geneva, Stevan, Selina; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Frederick Arthur Blois; a sister in infancy, Evelyn; brother, Merle Lloyd Bain.

Doris married Frederick Blois.

BLOIS, Frederick Arthur - 76, Halifax, formerly of Waverley, Malagash and Sussex, N.B., died Wednesday, July 5, 2006, in Glades Lodge Nursing Home. Born in Waverley, he was a son of the late George and Zenobia (Greenlaw) Blois. He was a tea and coffee taster with Morse's Tea. He finished his career with G.E. Barbour Foods Ltd. He was a past member of Kiwanis, Gyro Club and a member of the Malagash Legion. He was past president of Sussex Minor Hockey Association and coached various hockey teams. He was an avid golfer, a master woodworker and enjoyed model railroading all his life. Surviving are his wife, Doris Moore (Bain); sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; sister, Annie (Wallace) Smith, Waverley; brother, Alan, Halifax; six grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Dee, Toots, Lois, and Freda; brothers, Vernon and Connie.

They had the following children:

- i. Bain.
- ii. Carmen.

#### Family of Karl Ashton Deyarmond (88) & Elsie Elizabeth Ernst

**136. Donald "Bud" Alfred Ernest Deyarmond** (*Karl Ashton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Jun 1933.

On 9 Jul 1955 when Donald "Bud" Alfred Ernest was 22, he married **Jean Christina Scott**. Born on 3 Oct 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. **Timothy Charles**.
- ii. Scott Donald. Born on 27 Oct.
- iii. Christopher David. Born on 23 Dec.
- iv. Susan Jean.
- v. Stephen.

**137. Jenny Rosemary Deyarmond** (*Karl Ashton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Jun 1940.

On 26 Sep 1964 when Jenny Rosemary was 24, she married **Arnis Latuns**. Born on 3 Dec 1941. Arnis died on 13 Jun 1969; he was 27.

They had the following children:

- i. Jon Karl.
- ii. **Jamis Arnis**.

**138. Heather Ann Deyarmond** (*Karl Ashton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Jun 1942.

On 18 Dec 1965 when Heather Ann was 23, she married **James "Buddy" McTeveen Johnston**. Born on 8 Jan 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert Van.
- ii. Catherine Jodie.

**139. John Ashton Deyarmond** (Karl Ashton<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Jan 1946.

On 28 Aug 1971 when John Ashton was 25, he married Ruth Eileen Weber. Born on 9 May 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. Leanne
- ii. **Michelle Dawn** (Died as Infant). Born on 29 Aug 1980. Michelle Dawn died on 1 Apr 1981; she was <1.

#### Family of Raymond Fulton Deyarmond (89) & Isabel Elizabeth Power

**140.** Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (*Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 Aug 1928 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 17 Nov 1948 when Carmitta Joy was 20, she married **David Edward Kennedy**, son of **Arthur Logan Kennedy** (30 Nov 1896-1982) & **Lillian** (1895-1980). Born on 16 Mar 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1980; he was 57.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald Wayne (2 Jun 1949-)
   ii. Larry Edward (20 Mar 1951-)
   iii. Ardith Lynn (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
   iv. Arlen Lee (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
  - v. **David "Steven"**. Born on 9 Jul 1962 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David "Steven" died in Halifax, N.S., on 23 Jul 1994; he was 32. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. He was never married.

Kennedy, David Stephen, 32, Toronto, Ont., formerly of Upper Stewiacke, died July 23, 1994 in Halifax. Born in Truro, he was a son of Carmitta (Deyarmond) Kennedy, Upper Stewiacke, and the late David Kennedy. He received his bachelor of arts degree with first class honours in sociology and a master of business administration degree from Dalhousie University. During the past six years, he had been employed with the government of Ontario as a project analyst, Human Resources Secretariat in Toronto. He is survived by three sisters Ardith (Mrs. Grant Terry), Janet (Mrs. Gary Watt), both of North River, Maxine, at home, three brothers Donald, Arlen, both of Upper Stewiacke, Larry, Brookfield, maternal grandmother Mrs. Isabel Deyarmond, Upper Stewiacke, several nieces and nephews, two grand-nieces. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to AIDS research.

- vi. **Janet Elaine**.
- vii. **Maxine Ann**.

**141. Elizabeth Dryden Deyarmond** (*Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Dec 1933. Elizabeth Dryden died on 30 Nov 1989; she was 55. Buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 5 May 1951 when Elizabeth Dryden was 17, she married **Norman "Aubrey" Graham**, son of **William Oswald Graham** (28 Oct 1900-12 Oct 1991) & **Helen Dowd Dean** (6 Jan 1912-22 Jul 1977). Born on 30 Apr 1932. Norman "Aubrey" died on 7 Aug 2003; he was 71.

GRAHAM, Aubrey Norman - 71, Burnside, Colchester Co., passed away August 7, 2003, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Burnside, he was a son of the late Bill and Helen (Dean) Graham. At a young age, he started working in the woods using horses, and upon his retirement in 1994, had been a woods contractor with Scott Paper for 22 years. Surviving are his wife, the former Evelyn Crowe; daughter, Dawn (Murray) Graham; sons, Gordon (Betty), Garnet (Gayle), all of Upper Stewiacke; grandchildren, Dennis, Denise, Suzanne, Chad, Colton, Garrett; great-grandchildren, Devon, Adam; brothers, Kenny (Beulah), Gary (Diane), Logan (Rhonda), all of Upper Stewiacke; stepson, Randy (Donna) Crowe and their daughter, Sarah, Bass River; stepgrandchildren, Bruce, Stephen, Katlyn Barley and their father, Jim, Debert. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Betty Deyarmond; brothers, Stewart, Floyd, Jack; stepdaughter, Susan Barley. Cremation has taken place. Family and friends are welcome to a graveside service in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, Sunday at 2:30 p.m., Rev. Murray Favier officiating. A reception will follow in Springside United Church Hall.

They had the following children:

- **195** i. **Gordon Aubrey** (15 Jul 1951-21 Apr 2012)
  - ii. Dawn Shelley Elizabeth.

Dawn Shelley Elizabeth Graham married **Murray McLeod Graham**. Born on 30 Nov 1954.

iii. Garnet Stewart.

**142. William Everett Deyarmond** (*Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 1 Aug 1937. William Everett died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jan 2003; he was 65.

On 18 Apr 1958 when William Everett was 20, he married **Faye Virginia Cooper**. Born on 29 Mar 1941.

They had the following children:

196 i. Sherry Lorraine

ii. **Kelvin "Kelly" Everett**. Born on 20 Jan 1961. Kelvin "Kelly" Everett died on 26 Nov 1987; he was 26.

iii. Muriel Roxanne.

Muriel Roxanne Deyarmond married Chris White.

197 iv. Virginia "Joanne"

**143. Lester "Richard" Deyarmond** (*Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Dec 1938. Lester "Richard" died on 9 Jul 2016; he was 77.

DEYARMOND, Lester Richard "Dick" Age 77 of Stewiacke East, passed away July 8, 2016, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Upper Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Raymond and Isabel (Power) Deyarmond. Dick served overseas on peacekeeping duty in Germany and Cyprus, returning to Petawawa, Ont. for some time. He moved back to Nova Scotia and, for a brief time, worked for Mosher Limestone before beginning a career with Nova Scotia Liquor Commission. Following his retirement, Dick was out in the community socializing and playing cards at every opportunity. Surviving are his son, Douglas (Sheila); grandson, Justin; sister, Carmitta Kennedy; several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Myrna Graham; sister, Betty Graham; brothers, Bill, and Stewart in infancy. Cremation has taken place. Burial to follow in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

On 15 Aug 1964 when Lester "Richard" was 25, he married **Myrna Rosalie Graham (190)**, daughter of **116. Douglas Graham** (28 Apr 1910-1978) & **Lillian Purdy**. Born on 23 Sep 1939. Myrna Rosalie died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 23 Jul 2014; she was 74.

Deyarmond, Myrna Rosalie – Age 74, East Stewiacke, passed away July 23, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Glenbervie, Colchester Co., she was a daughter of the late Douglas and Lillian (Purdy) Graham. Myrna was a loyal canvasser for the Canadian Cancer Society, collecting for almost 60 years. She was a strong supporter of Sharon United Church and could always be depended upon to help with any of the church functions. Surviving are her husband, Richard "Dick"; son, Douglas (Sheila); grandson, Justin; several nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be Sunday from 6-8 p.m., and funeral service will be Monday at 2 p.m., both in Sharon United Church, East Stewiacke, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke. Memorial donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or Sharon United Church general fund.

They had one child:

. Douglas Richard.

#### Family of Susannah Rutherford Devarmond (90) & Paul Pitman

**144. Paul Everett Pitman** (*Susannah Rutherford Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Oct 1928. Paul died 5 Feb 1993, Los Angeles, CA,

Paul Everett first married **Dorothy**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Julie Ann**.
- ii. Daniel.

In 1967 when Paul Everett was 38, he second married **Sharleen**.

**145. Ann Marie Pitman** (Susannah Rutherford Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 6 Dec 1931.

On 6 Sep 1952 when Ann Marie was 20, she married **Hubert Arnold Holman**. Born on 20 Jun 1928.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis Charles**. Born on 6 Mar 1954. Dennis Charles died in May 1980; he was 26.
- ii. Diane Susan.

#### Family of Samuel "Ervin" Deyarmond (91) & Anne Jane O'Malley

**146. Norma "Lorraine" Deyarmond** (Samuel "Ervin"<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Jul 1931.

On 25 Jun 1955 when Norma "Lorraine" was 23, she married **Terrence Thomas Maloney**. Born on 5 Mar 1932 in Sudbury, ON. Terrence Thomas died in Sudbury, ON, on 16 May 2006; he was 74.

MALONEY, Terrance (Terry) - In loving memory of Terrance (Terry) Maloney, 74 years, who passed away Tuesday afternoon, May 16th, 2006 at the Sudbury Memorial Hospital C.C.U. Loving husband of Lorraine

(Deyarmond). Admired and loved father of his children, Christine (Jim Wood) of Victoria, B.C., Michael (Kerry) of Keswick, Greg (Sandy) of Montreal, Laurie (John Devlin) of Stratford, Colleen (Charley Browning) of London, Shelagh (Scott Christilaw) of Peterborough, Darren (Linda) of Toronto. Loving Papa to his grandchildren Andrew, Geoffrey, Matthew, David, Maggie, Kate, Lauren, Mairead, Connor, Kearin, Maille, Regan, Ryan, Sarah, Erin and Haley. Dear brother of Colleen Fenton and Gerry Maloney of Sudbury. Predeceased by Zita, Grace, Jim, Joe, Bill, Barney, Reggie and Elizabeth. Loving son of the late Emmett and Ethel (Hunter) Maloney. Born and raised in Sudbury Terry retired in 1994 after 39 years with Roy's T.V. and Furniture. He was well respected by all who knew him in his work field. A devout Roman Catholic he belonged to St. Andrew the Apostle Church and served on the Parish Council, Men's funeral team, building committee and he deemed it a great privilege to serve as a Eucharistic Minister and bring Holy Communion to shut-ins. He was a 3rd degree member of the Knights of Columbus Centennial Council 6074 having served in the past as financial secretary and became a 50- year member in 2005. His love of family, relatives and friends, devout faith, Irish smile, kind and gentle spirit will be missed by all. Resting at the JACKSON AND BARNARD FUNERAL HOME, 233 Larch St., Sudbury. Funeral Mass in St. Andrew the Apostle Church, 1250 Barrydowne Rd., Sudbury Saturday, May 20th, 2006 at 10 a.m. Cremation with interment in the family plot at the Sudbury Catholic Cemetery. Prayers at 8 p.m. Friday. Donations to the SRH-Heart Equipment Fund or the Cardio Rehab Program would be appreciated. (Sudbury Star).

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Christine.
- ii. Terrence Michael.
- iii. Gregory James.
- iv. Laurie Anne.
- v. Colleen Marie.
- vi. **Shelagh May**.
- vii. **Darren Patrick**.

**147. Barbara Anne Deyarmond** (Samuel "Ervin", Everett Burton, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Alexander). Born on 27 Sep 1937.

On 9 May 1959 when Barbara Anne was 21, she married James Kenneth Longdale. Born on 30 Nov 1930.

They had the following children:

- i. James Robert Bruce.
- ii. Donald Patrick.
- iii. Deborah Ann.

**148. Howard Leslie Deyarmond** (Samuel "Ervin", Everett Burton, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Alexander). Born on 31 Oct 1946.

On 13 Sep 1969 when Howard Leslie was 22, he married Linda Elizabeth Boyce. Born on 21 Nov 1947.

They had one child:

i. Laura Kelly Ann.

**149. Linda Jane Deyarmond** (Samuel "Ervin", Everett Burton, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Alexander). Born on 4 Apr 1949.

On 2 Aug 1975 when Linda Jane was 26, she married **Richard Wayne Forbes**. Born on 29 Sep 1946.

They had the following children:

i. Cortney Lynn.

#### ii. Darcy Andrew.

#### Family of Arthur Salter Deyarmond (92) & Mary Letitia Graham (115)

**150.** Raymond "Eldridge" Deyarmond (*Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Mar 1932. Raymond "Eldridge" died on 21 Jul 1976; he was 44.

Upper Stewiacke Resident Killed - A 44-year-old Upper Stewiacke man was killed Wednesday morning on Woodside Road, Halifax County, when a log rolled from the back of a loaded truck which he was inspecting. RCMP in Sheet Harbour reported that Raymond Eldridge Deyarmond, a trucker for Noel Graham Trucking Ltd., had apparently stopped his truck along the highway to check the chains holding a load of logs. A second trucker discovered the victim moments after the accident occured at 9 a.m., RCMP said. There were no witnesses to the accident. (July 21, 1976).

On 3 Jul 1954 when Raymond "Eldridge" was 22, he married **Irene Clara Ellis**. Born on 20 Dec 1935. Irene Clara died on 3 Apr 2019; she was 83.

**Deyarmond, Irene Clara** – Age 83, of Upper Stewiacke, passed away peacefully April 3, 2019, in Enfield, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Eastville, she was a daughter of the late Alvin and Lyle (McCoul) Ellis. She was a very loving mom, nana, great-nan, aunt, sister and sister-in-law. Mom was a faithful member of the Upper Stewiacke Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary for many years. She was a beautiful knitter and passed her talents on to her granddaughters. We have all benefited and will treasure her wonderful creations. Mom loved the game of Yahtzee and played weekly with her best friend, Beverley. She loved country music, especially her favourite singer, Merle Haggard. Mom loved bluegrass and followed the bluegrass circuit for over 35 years, travelling and camping with her bluegrass friends throughout N.S., N.B., and P.E.I. Mom is survived by her loving daughters, Wenda Cook (Ed), Enfield; Kathy Barter (Irven), Calgary; Arlene Rutherford (Layton), Upper Stewiacke; Shirley Lynn Potts (Craig), Calgary; Mary Cox, Brookfield; Tammy Kent (Andrew), South Branch; Susan Deyarmond (Ray Farnham), Calgary; her grandchildren and great-grandchildren whom she cherished, Jill Turner (Mark), Cameron and Rylan, Brad Cook (Denise), Mason, Tanner and Ashton, Jenna Barter (Mike), Ned Barter, Courtney Hanham (Steve), Calley, James Rutherford (Erin), Addison, Alexandria and Joel Potts, Natalie Petley (Stefan), Levi and Casey, Shanda Glinz (Scott), Samuel, Katelyn David (Brendon), Emmett, Jason Kent (Nicole), Dawson, Alana Kitson (Billy), Brooke Irene, Cody and Brody Farnham. She is also survived by her sisters, Marion Cox, Stewiacke; Shirley Fleming (Bruce), Brookfield; sisters-in-law, Noreen Ellis, Frances Ellis (Garnet), Velma Fisher; brother-in-law, Benny Ouellette; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Mom was predeceased by her husband, Eldridge (1976); her brothers, Ron and Alex; sisters, Eva and Anna; brothers-in-law, Curtis Fisher and Wayne Deyarmond.

They had the following children:

i. Wenda Irene (4 Jul 1955-)
ii. Kathy Darlene.
iii. Arlene Bernice
iv. Shirley Lynn.
v. Mary Louise.

Mary Louise Deyarmond married Dale Bruce Cox.

vi. **Tammy Colleen**. vii. **Susan Laurel**.

**151. Velma Eudora Deyarmond** (Arthur Salter<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 3 Apr 1934.

On 25 Jul 1953 when Velma Eudora was 19, she married **Curtis Eugene Fisher**, son of **Clarence William Fisher** (1911-1964) & **Lois Gertrude Peterson** (1915-). Born on 13 Mar 1932 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Curtis Eugene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Oct 2008; he was 76. Occupation: Bulk Milk Hauler, Brookfield, NS.

#### FISHER, Curtis Eugene

The family of the late Curtis Fisher sadly announces his passing on Sunday morning, October 26, 2008, in the Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro. Born in South Branch, he was a son of the late Clarence and Lois (Peterson) Fisher. He is survived by his wife, the former Velma E. Deyarmond; sons, Dale (Margaret), Brookfield; Ricky (Shelley), Valley; daughters, Lori (Rod) Nielsen, Brookfield; Stephanie (Patrick) Archibald, Debert; brothers, Lloyd (Ola), Brookfield; Victor, Middle Stewiacke; sisters, Marlene (Jimmy) Feener, Doreen (Gordon) Frank, Brookfield; Nancy (David) Keddy, Truro; grandchildren, Christopher, Scott, Suzanne, Rhea, Brad, Erica, Jessica, Samuel; greatgranddaughters, Brailynn, Maddelynn, Aislynn; many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his faithful and loving companion, Lily. He was predeceased by brother, Earl in infancy; parents-in-law, Arthur and Mary Devarmond; brother-in-law, Eldridge Devarmond; sister-in-law, Margie Fisher; nephew, Everett Devarmond. Curtis was a kind and humble man always willing to help anyone who needed it. He had a quick sense of humour and loved to have fun. You always felt better for having spoken to him or spent time with him no matter what you were doing. He was dedicated to his family, work and community. As a young man he became interested in cars and trucks and this was his lifelong passion. In the early 1950's he drove a log truck for Creelman's in Otterbrook, followed by a stint operating a bulldozer for Ed Creelman of Brookfield Box Company. He shared many hilarious stories of his time spent there. He started driving a milk truck for Ross Ervin of Fort Ellis and in the early 1960's bought the business. He formed his own business C.E. Fisher Transport Ltd. in 1962 and worked diligently for 30 years retiring in 1992. His two sons, Dale and Ricky, drove trucks for their Dad for many years. Curtis was a member of Knox United Church, serving as a church elder for many years, and as a member of the Ministry and Personnel committee. He was on the Board of Directors of Don Henderson Memorial Sportsplex, a member of the Middle Stewiacke Bowling League, Brookfield Curling Club, as well as the Brookfield Golf and Country Club. Visitation will be held 4-6 and 7-9 p.m. today in Mattatall ~ Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young St., Truro. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 30, in Knox United Church, Brookfield, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating, with a reception to follow in the church hall. A private family interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations in Curtis' memory may be made to Knox United Church Memorial Fund, Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia, the Hospice Society, the Palliative Care Unit of Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, or to a charity of your choice. Private messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "guest book" at: www.mattatallvarnerfh.com

They had the following children:

200	i.	<b>Dale Eugene</b> (25 Oct 1953-)
201	ii.	<b>Ricky Evan</b> (17 Mar 1955-)
202	iii.	Lori Letitia
	iv.	Stephanie Beth.

Stephanie Beth Fisher married Patrick Archibald.

**152. Arthur** "**Wayne**" **Deyarmond** (*Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Jan 1938. Arthur "Wayne" died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jun 2018; he was 80.

**Deyarmond, Arthur "Wayne"** – Age 80 of Bible Hill, passed away June 7, 2018, at home, with family by his side. Born in North River, he was a son of the late Arthur and Mary (Graham) Deyarmond. Wayne worked in construction for over 40 years. Surviving are his children, Barry (Linda), Brookfield; Cheryl (Phil Elder), Surrey, B.C.; Stephen, Debert; Sheldon (Cindy), Lisa (John Touchie), Darren (Lori), all of Truro; Cory (Jane), Belleville, Ont.; eight granddaughters, eight grandsons; two great-granddaughters; one great-grandson; daughter-in-law, Debbie

Deyarmond, Elmsdale; sister, Velma Fisher, Brookfield; sister-in-law, Irene Deyarmond, Upper Stewiacke; companion and soulmate, Jessie Pitman, Bible Hill. He was predeceased by son, Everett; brother, Eldridge; brother-in-law, Curtis Fisher. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 8 Sep 1956 when Arthur "Wayne" was 18, he first married **Doreen Sylvia Fisher**, daughter of **Clarence William Fisher** (1911-1964) & **Lois Gertrude Peterson** (1915-). Born on 27 Jan 1940.

Sister of Curtis Eugene Fisher, married to Velma Deyarmond, daughter of Arthur.

They had the following children:

i. Barry Wayne ii. Cheryl Ann.

**204** iii. **Everett Brent** (16 Apr 1960-24 May 2004)

iv. **Stephen Brian**.

Stephen Brian Deyarmond married Patricia Ann Spencer.

v. Clarence "Sheldon".

vi. Lisa Doreen.

vii. Darren Andrew.

viii. Corey Blaine.

Arthur "Wayne" second married Jessie Pittman.

#### Family of Lester Burton Deyarmond (93) & Elizabeth "Jean" Cox

**153. Lester "Terry" Deyarmond** (*Lester Burton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Feb 1941.

On 28 Nov 1964 when Lester "Terry" was 23, he married **Orlean "Pat" Erona Marshall**. Born on 13 Dec 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. Kimberley Ann.
- ii. Kelly Angela.

**154. Jeanie Ann Deyarmond** (*Lester Burton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 12 Jan 1954.

On 20 Sep 1974 when Jeanie Ann was 20, she married Cameron Deal. Born on 16 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

- i. **Julie Lynn**.
- ii. Crystal Ann.

#### Family of Margaret Helen Deyarmond (94) & Raymond Smith Cox

**155. Dorothy Mae Cox** (Margaret Helen Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Born on 15 Nov 1929. Dorothy Mae died on 1 Jul 2002; she was 72.

Dorothy M. Leavitt, of Kingston, formerly of Quincy, died July 1, 2002. Beloved wife of the late Joseph W. Leavitt. Mother of Lynda Rowland of Quincy, James Leavitt of Plymouth, Edward Leavitt of Stoughton and the late Thomas Leavitt. Daughter of Margaret (Deyarmond) Cox of Quincy and the late Raymond Cox. Grandmother of Jason, Justine, Jared and Joanna Rowland all of Quincy, Lisa & Darryl Leavitt both of Plymouth and Christopher Leavitt of Atlanta, GA. Great-grandmother of Matthew Ericson and Joseph Rowland both of Quincy. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral from the Keohane Funeral Home, 785 Hancock St., WOLLASTON Friday at 9 A.M. Funeral Mass in Saint Ann's Church, Wollaston at 10 A.M. Visiting hours Wednesday evening only 7-9 P.M. Burial in Mass. National Cemetery, Bourne. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Mrs. Leavitt may be made to American Lung Assoc. - Norfolk County, 25 Spring Street, Walpole MA 02081. (Boston Globe)

On 17 Feb 1946 when Dorothy Mae was 16, she married Joseph Warren Paul Leavitt. Born on 17 Jun 1925.

They had the following children:

```
205 i. Lynda Ann (13 Jul 1947-)
```

**206** ii. **Thomas Paul** (10 Oct 1948-28 Jan 1984)

**207** iii. **James Warren** (17 Oct 1954-)

iv. Edward Joseph.

#### Family of Ella Marie Deyarmond (95) & Herman Russell Johnson (113)

**156. Herman** "Vaughn" Johnson (Ella Marie Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Nov 1943.

On 2 Jun 1964 when Herman "Vaughn" was 20, he married Joyce Bagnell. Born on 1 Jun 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. Paul Vaughn.
- ii. **Darryl Kent**.
- iii. Sonya Diane.

#### Family of Alice Maude Blanche Devarmond (96) & Norman Spencer MacKay

**157.** Ian Spencer MacKay (Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Nov 1944 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ian Spencer died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1991; he was 46.

On 29 Jul 1966 when Ian Spencer was 21, he first married **Phyllis Margaret Baker**. Born on 7 Nov 1945. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. Ronald Ian.
- ii. Janice Margaret.

In 1980 when Ian Spencer was 35, he second married Bonny Holman.

**158. Freda Pauline MacKay** (*Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 8 Jun 1941.

On 30 Jun 1962 when Freda Pauline was 21, she married **James Melvin Rogers**. Born on 8 Mar 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. Charlene Joy.
- ii. Brian James.

Brian James Rogers married Chantelle Letourneau.

iii. **Jennifer Alice**.

**159. Richard Otis MacKay** (*Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Jan 1948. Residence: St. Thomas, ON (2014).

On 7 Nov 1970 when Richard Otis was 22, he first married **Jody Annette Skelding**. Born on 3 Feb 1954.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Richard**.
- ii. Rebecca Kathleen.

On 30 Sep 1977 when Richard Otis was 29, he second married Barbara Clayton.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard Clayton.
- ii. Cheri Lynn.

**160. Allan Gregory MacKay** (*Alice Maude Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Apr 1955.

On 31 May 1975 when Allan Gregory was 20, he married Bonnie Lynn van Gorkum.

They had the following children:

- i. Tressa Ann.
- ii. UNNAMED.

#### Family of Laura Eudora Deyarmond (97) & Lloyd LeRoy Stevenson

**161. Laura** "**Deanna**" **Stevenson** (*Laura Eudora Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 May 1941 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Laura "Deanna" died in Langley, BC, on 19 Apr 2005; she was 63.

SANDERS/PATTERSON \_ Deanna, daughter of Laura and the late Lloyd Stevenson, born May 17, 1941 in Truro, NS, passed away April 19 after a brief illness. She is survived by her spouse Ralph Patterson; children: Faith (Mike) Murphy, Peter (Jennifer) Sanders, Heather (Buck) Patterson; stepchild: Linda (Robert) Kingsbury; sister: Lynda Benjamin and grandchildren: Nichole, Cody and Krista Sanders, Travis and Rochelle Murphy, Brittany Kingsbury, Courtney and Kaitlyn Patterson and Robin Maddock; niece: Cheryl (Andrew Weatherbee) Benjamin. Celebration of

Life to be held at her home (20380 - 91A Avenue, Langley) buffet barbecue in a casual, garden setting on Saturday, April 23, 2005 at 4:00pm. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to Children's Hospital. Published in Vancouver Sun and The Province on Apr. 22, 2005.

On 31 Jan 1958 when Laura "Deanna" was 16, she first married Bertram Sanders. Born on 29 Jul 1937.

They had the following children:

208 i. Leanna "Faith" 209 ii. Peter Darcy Owen 210 iii. Heather Donique

Laura "Deanna" second married Ralph Patterson.

**162. Linda Joan Stevenson** (*Laura Eudora Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 29 Feb 1944.

On 14 May 1966 when Linda Joan was 22, she married **David Benjamin**. Born on 13 May 1942 in Halifax. David died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1997; he was 54. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Benjamin, David Franklin, 57, died March 23, 1997 in Stewiacke East. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Irene (Creelman) Benjamin, Hilden, and the late Franklin Benjamin. He was a former Vice-President of Brookfield Lumber Co. He was a Honourary Member of Hilden Fire Brigade and a member of Brookfield Golf Club. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He is survived by his wife the former Lynda Stevenson, daughter Cheryl, Hilden, sister Joy and husband Darryl Wilson, Sydney River, brother Gordon and his wife Lois, Truro, nieces Kelly, Lara, Erin, nephew Jeffrey.

They had one child:

Cheryl Leslie.

Cheryl Leslie Benjamin married Andrew Weatherbee.

#### Family of Violet May Dearmond (98) & Owen Burgess

**163. Frank Burgess** (*Violet May Dearmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Archibald Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 4 Jul 1931. Residence: Chiliwack, BC.

In 1960 when Frank was 28, he married **Christine Johanson**. Born in Norway. Christine died in BC, Canada in 1996.

They had the following children:

- i. Violet Marie.
- ii. **John Owen**.

**164. Irene Burgess** (*Violet May Dearmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Archibald Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Nov 1941. Residence: British Columbia.

In 1966 when Irene was 24, she married **Alex Benge**. Born in England. Alex died on 1 Oct 1996.

They had the following children:

- i. Mark.
- ii. Anthony.

**165.** Adela Winnifred Burgess (*Violet May Dearmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Archibald Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 29 Jul 1945 in Liverpool, NS. Adela Winnifred died in Indian Harbour, NS, on 10 Feb 2013; she was 67.

On 24 Jun 1967 when Adela Winnifred was 21, she married Read Dexter Allen. Residence: Indian Harbour, NS.

They had the following children:

i. Ann Marie.

Ann Marie Allen married **Charles Pfinder**. Born in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

211 ii. Imbert

#### Family of Rev. Frank "Archie" Dearmond (99) & Thelma Brigham

**166. Darlene Dearmond** (Frank "Archie"<sup>6</sup>, Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Darlene Dearmond married Richard Guillemette. Residence: La Tuque, Quebec.

They had the following children:

- i. Daniel.
- ii. Anne.
- iii. Timothee.

**167. Beverley Dearmond** (Frank "Archie"<sup>6</sup>, Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Beverley Dearmond married Les Ducak.

They had the following children:

212

- i. Brad
- ii. Andrew.
- iii. Michael.
- iv. Marie.
- v. Mathew.

**168.** Valerie Dearmond (Frank "Archie"<sup>6</sup>, Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Valerie Dearmond married Javier DePorras. Born in Spain.

They had one child:

i. **Christopher**.

Family of Charles "Foster" Whidden (100) & Frances McCallum

**169. Philip Eldridge Whidden** (*Charles "Foster"*<sup>6</sup>, *Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 7 Nov 1951 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Residence: Charlottetown, PEI.

On 2 Aug 1974 when Philip Eldridge was 22, he married **Barbara Kennedy**. Born on 13 Mar 1948 in Murray Harbour, PEI.

They had the following children:

213 i. Christopher Philip 214 ii. Andrew Mark

#### Family of Doris Jean Whidden (101) & Everill Murray Goff

**170. Murray John Goff** (*Doris Jean Whidden*<sup>6</sup>, *Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Murray John Goff married **Wendy Joan Lockhart**, daughter of **Leonard Lockhart Jr.** (16 Mar 1932-) & **Margaret** (**Peggy**) **Smith**.

They had the following children:

- i. Allison Grace Lockhart.
- ii. Lindsay Anne Lockhart.

**171. Harry** "**Douglas**" **Goff** (*Doris Jean Whidden*<sup>6</sup>, *Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Harry "Douglas" Goff married **Catherine** "**Michelle**" **Secord**, daughter of **Lloyd Douglas Secord** (7 Feb 1932-12 Apr 2005) & **Lise Marie Louise Madeline Regimbal** (23 Apr 1933-21 Sep 2011).

They had the following children:

- i. **John Alexander**.
- ii. **Drew Douglas**.

#### Family of Roy Eldridge Whidden (102) & Eva Joyce MacIsaac

**172. Roy Albert Whidden** (Roy Eldridge<sup>6</sup>, Nettie Blanche Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Roy Albert Whidden married Lee Marie MacIntyre.

They had the following children:

- i. Chelsea Lynn.
- ii. Lauren Kaitlyn.

**173. Jeffrey Alexander Whidden** (*Roy Eldridge*<sup>6</sup>, *Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Jeffrey Alexander Whidden first married Noelle MacKay. Born in Sydney, NS.

They had no children.

Jeffrey Alexander Whidden second married Katherine Elizabeth Kaufman Krienert.

They had the following children:

- i. Addison Joyce.
- ii. **Kylee Ann**.
- iii. Grayson Alexander.

#### Family of Harry "Gordon" Whidden (103) & Elsie Marie Trueman

**175. Raymond Harry Whidden** (Harry "Gordon"<sup>6</sup>, Nettie Blanche Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Raymond Harry Whidden married Pamela MacKinnon.

They had one child:

i. Victoria Marie.

#### Family of Jane "Jayne" DeArmond (105) & Thomas "Edward" III Cleland

**176. Thomas Edward IV Cleland** (Jane "Jayne" DeArmond<sup>6</sup>, James "Stanley"<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 7 Mar 1941 in Van Nuys, CA.

On 6 Aug 1965 when Thomas Edward IV was 24, he married **Emmy Lou Lindsey**. Born on 3 Jan 1940.

They had the following children:

- i. Lynnel.
- ii. Scott Thomas.

**177. James Stanley Cleland** (*Jane "Jayne" DeArmond*<sup>6</sup>, *James "Stanley"*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 7 Mar 1944 in Van Nuys, CA.

On 24 Aug 1968 when James Stanley was 24, he first married **Claudia Jean Crowell** in Upland, CA. Born on 25 Jun 1947 in Cedar Falls, Idaho.

They had the following children:

215 i. Tracy

216 ii. Jamie Edward

On 15 Nov 1986 when James Stanley was 42, he second married **Patricia Ann ("Tricia") Tomlinson** in Harmony, CA. Born on 26 Oct 1950 in Van Nuys, CA.

### Family of Dorothy Marie DeArmond (106) & Edward Duarte

**178.** Edna Mae Duarte (*Dorothy Marie DeArmond*<sup>6</sup>, *James* "Stanley"<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 May 1938 in Los Angeles, CA.

Marriage Register for Arthur Justin Bosse and Edna Mae Duarte lists Gustave Bosse and Genevieve Fielder and Edward Duarte and Dorothy Dearmond as parents.

Surname search for Bosse, b. 1954-1966, with mother's maiden name Duarte, from the California Birth Index revealed the following:

Kenneth Justin Bosse 28 May 1955 Los Angeles

Kim M Bosse 22 Oct 1957 Los Angeles

Kerri A Bosse 17 May 1960 Los Angeles

On 23 Oct 1954 when Edna Mae was 16, she first married **Arthur Justin Bosse** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1934. They were divorced in Jun 1966 in Santa Barbara, CA.

They had the following children:

i. **Kenneth Justin**. Born on 28 May 1955 in Los Angeles, CA.

217 ii. Kim M.

iii. Kerri Ann.

On 10 Aug 1968 when Edna Mae was 30, she second married **John F Haggerty** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 9 Nov 1918 in Sandusky, Ohio. John F died in Wills Point, Texas, on 3 Nov 2009; he was 90.

Memorial service for John F. Haggerty, 90, of Wills Point (Texas) is scheduled for 1:00 p.m. Saturday, November 14, 2009, at Elwood Baptist Church north of Wills Point with Rev. Billy Smith officiating. Services are under the direction of Allan Fuller Funeral Home in Wills Point. He passed away early Tuesday morning, November 3, 2009, at the VA Nursing Home in Bonham. John was born November 9, 1918, in Sandusky, Ohio, the son of Michael John Haggerty and Elnora Goodwin Haggerty. He was raised in an orphanage in Sandusky because his mother passed away when he was a young boy. John was a veteran of the United States Air Force. On August 10, 1968, he married Edna May Duarte in Glendale, California. In 1980, John and Edna moved from California to Wills Point. He was employed in the plumbing & supply business and in 1979, he and Edna owned and operated their own trucking company, retiring in 1988. John enjoyed going to garage sales. He was a member of Elwood Baptist Church. Preceded in death by his parents; two brothers and a sister. John is survived by his wife, Edna Haggerty, of Wills Point; two sons; three daughters; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Age 44 at marriage to Edna Bosse on Aug 10 1968 (CA marriage records).

#### Family of Frank "Burton" De Armond (109) & Beverly Anne Harrison

**179.** Carol Anne De Armond (*Frank* "Burton"<sup>6</sup>, *James* "Stanley" Dearmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 5 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, CA.

Carol Anne first married Roger Lalonde.

They had the following children:

i. Dawn.

Todd.

Carol Anne second married Dan Snook.

#### Family of Minnie "Viola" Groves (110) & Frank Chester Shambarger

**180.** Frank Chester Shambarger (*Minnie* "Viola" Groves<sup>6</sup>, Sarah "Annie" Graham<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Aug 1914 in Lynn, MA. Frank Chester died in Methuen, MA, on 2 Sep 1997; he was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

Frank Chester married Nadja. Born on 19 Aug 1918. Nadja died in Lynn, MA, on 3 Nov 1990; she was 72.

They had one child:

. Frank Chester.

**Frank C. Shambarger III.** May 03, 1938 - June 11, 2018 Salem, NH - Frank C. Shambarger III, 80 of Salem, N.H., died Monday at Methuen Village Assisted Living.

Frank was born in Lynn, Mass., where he grew up and was educated, and graduated from Lynn Classical High School. He was a resident of Salem, N.H., for over 50 years. Frank was a retired Computer Engineer for Raytheon Corporation in Andover, Mass., where he worked for 38 years. He was an avid golfer and a 30-plus year member of Crystal Springs Golf Course. He loved to travel with his wife and winter in Palm Bay, Fla. He enjoyed bowling and playing 45s. Frank was also a U.S. Air Force veteran. Frank was predeceased by his daughter Pamela Ann Shambarger. He is survived by his beloved wife Catherine (Kotsiras) Shambarger; children, Denise Cannon of Derry, N.H., Cheryl and her husband David Ruffen of Salem, N.H., Frank Shambarger IV and his wife Heather of Salem, N.H., and Kathy and her husband David Espinosa of Salem, N.H.; brother, George and his wife Pat Shambarger of Exeter, N.H.; grandchildren, Tom and Nick Cannon, Kyle and Andrew Ruffen, Evan and Elle Shambarger, Kelcey and Kevin O'Neil, and Ava Espinosa; four nephews.

#### Family of Charles E. Groves (111) & Victoria M. Comeau

**181. Joseph "Arthur" Groves** (*Charles E.*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah* "*Annie*" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Oct 1917 in Haverhill, MA. Joseph "Arthur" died in Yuma Yuma, AZ, on 18 Mar 1982; he was 64.

On 16 Dec 1939 when Joseph "Arthur" was 22, he married **Eva Eunice "Dolly" Jensen** in Seattle, Wash. Born on 27 Jun 1921 in Arlington, WA.

They had the following children:

**218** i. **Loralee** (14 Mar 1941-4 Dec 2004)

ii. **Arthur Gene**. Born on 17 Jun 1945.

**182.** Charles Joseph Groves (Charles E.6, Sarah "Annie" Graham<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>,

*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Jul 1919 in Haverhill, MA. Charles Joseph died in Methuen, MA, on 14 Nov 1988; he was 69. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Haverhill.

Charles Joseph married **Jeanette Lajoie**. Born on 12 Jun 1924. Jeanette died in Methuen, MA, on 4 Jan 1978; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ronald P.** Born in 1945. Ronald P. died on 22 Jun 1961; he was 16. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Haverhill.
- ii. **Kenneth C.** Born in 1947. Kenneth C. died on 22 Jun 1961; he was 14. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Haverhill.
- iii. Brian Alan.
- iv. Michael.
- v. Wayne Jon.

#### Family of Arthur Gordon Groves (112) & Etta Jane Graham

**183.** Frederick Arthur Groves (Arthur Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Sarah "Annie" Graham<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1917 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Frederick Arthur died on 30 Mar 2001; he was 84. Occupation: Carpenter.

In his obituary, remaining siblings were brothers Allison & Stanley and sisters Millie Langille & Katherine (Kit) McCallum.

Frederick Arthur first married **Ella May Watt**. Born on 26 Apr 1916. Ella May died on 12 May 1957; she was 41. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Lee.
- ii. **Donald**.
- iii. Lloyd.
- iv. Wayne.
- v. Arthur.
- vi. **Sharon**.

Sharon married Cyril Osborne.

Frederick Arthur second married **Hilda Irene Hare**. Born in 1912 in Sydney Mines, NS. Hilda Irene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Apr 2005; she was 93.

GROVES, Hilda I. - 93, passed away peacefully on April 5, 2005, in The Mira, Truro. Born in Sydney Mines, she was a daughter of the late John and Hannah (Hare) Hare. Hilda and her husband lived for a number of years in Alberta and British Columbia, where Hilda raised and trained dogs. She and her husband returned to Nova Scotia, retiring to Truro in the 1970s. Hilda was an avid gardener and took great delight in watching her many types of flowers grow. Left behind to remember her with love are adopted daughter, Cheryl Parnell, Halifax; stepchildren, Lee (Marilyn) Groves, Toronto; Donald (Sally) Groves, Onslow; Lloyd (Marilyn) Groves, Shortts Lake; Sharon (Cyril) Osborne, Red Deer, Alta.; Wayne (Sherri) Groves, Onslow; Arthur (Cheryl) Groves, Surrey, B.C.; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; sister, Lillian (Percy) Chipman, Halifax; stepsister, Betty Couper, Truro; many

nieces and nephews, and several foster children. Hilda was predeceased by her husband, Fred Groves; son, John James "Jackie" Roode; sister, Kathleen MacCallum; brothers, George, Reginald, Alan, William "Bill", Louis and Walter Hare; half-brother, Stanley Hare. Hilda's family would like to extend a very heartfelt thank you for the wonderful care given to Hilda by the staff of The Mira. Cremation has taken place and a service will be held in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro, on Saturday at 2 p.m. Visitation will take place from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at 2 p.m. Burial at a later date in Belmont. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Memory Garden at The Mira.

**184.** Katherine (Kit) Groves (Arthur Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Sarah "Annie" Graham<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1926.

Katherine (Kit) married **Gordon Seymour McCallum**. Born on 6 Sep 1918. Gordon Seymour died in 1990; he was 71. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Robie Street Cemetery McCallum Gordon S. 1918-1990 His first wife Kathleen Hare 1918-1957 His second wife Katherine Groves 1926- Father John McCallum 1887-1964

Donna Kathleen Robertson – 79, Hilden, passed away peacefully, with her family nearby, on Thursday, February 16, 2017, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Bible Hill, she was a daughter of the late Gordon and Kathleen (Hare) MacCallum. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by two brothers in infancy. She was a much loved school bus driver for 31 years and for many of those years, she also worked in the school cafeteria. Donna was a member of Hilden Fire Brigade Auxiliary and held the office of President for many years. She was also a member of Hilden Fireside Club and Hilden United Church. For many years, Donna had a table at Tatamagouche Farmers Market where she sold her pickles, jams and jellies.

Donna is survived by her loving husband of 62 years, Darrell; children, Dwight, Gordon, Ardith (Randy) Cameron; grandchildren, Shaun Robertson, Jamie Lawerance, Briana Stewart, Emily Stewart, Sydney Stewart, Tricia (Andrew) Fraser; great grandchildren, Reid and Laine Fraser; step-mother, Katherine "Kit" MacCallum; sisters, Nancy (Tim) MacKinnon, Sandra (Paul) Fisher.

They had the following children:

i. Sandra.

Sandra married Paul Fisher.

ii. Nancy.

Nancy married **Tim MacKinnon**.

**185. Stanley Oswald Groves** (*Arthur Gordon*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah* "*Annie*" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1933 in Central Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Stanley Oswald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Mar 2002; he was 69.

Stan was a charter member of the Onslow-Belmont fire brigade and a very active member of the community. He loved curling, skating, cycling and skiing.

Stanley Oswald married **Marina "Joan" Herring**. Born in 1934 in Murray River, PEI. Marina "Joan" died in Truro, NS, on 21 Dec 2012; she was 78. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

Groves, Marina "Joan" (Herring) – 78, Central Onslow, passed away December 21, 2012 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Murray River, P.E.I., she was a daughter of the late Harry and Jeanetta (Reynolds) Herring. She is survived by daughters, Shelley (Eric) LeDrew, Moncton, NB, Debbie (Robert) Scovil, Hubley, NS; son, Stephen, (Janice), Onslow; sisters, Jeanetta (William) MacDonald, Lillian (Ronald) Corbett; brother, Rev.

Benjamin (Isabell) Herring; grandchildren, Allyson and Brady Groves, Lyndsay and Alexandra Scovil; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 45 years, Stanley; brother, Harry Herring Jr. Interment in Onslow Island Cemetery.

They had the following children:

219 i. Stephen

ii. Shelley.

Shelley Groves married **Eric LeDrew**. Born on 30 Aug 1960 in Toronto, ON. Eric died in Moncton, NB, on 28 Mar 2014; he was 53.

LEDREW, ERIC - Allison, NB - Born in Toronto, ON August 30, 1960, Eric lived in Sheet Harbour NS until moving to Truro in 1974 with his family. Two years later, Eric would tell you, it was in Mr. Wilson's history class where he met and fell in love with Shelley. He graduated from Dalhousie Law School in 1985, was called to the Nova Scotia Bar in 1986 and began his law practice with Pink MacDonald Harding, Yarmouth, NS. Eric joined McInnes Cooper as an associate in the Litigation Department in 1988. He became a member of the Law Society of New Brunswick in 1992, and in 1997 he and Shelley moved to Moncton where Eric and Bernie Miller established McInnes Cooper's first New Brunswick office. Eric was known for his pure enjoyment of books and stamps, scotch and history, law, fine wine, family, friends and golden retrievers. Travel was important whether for a weekend or a month. Just to please Shelley, he dressed in costumes on every occasion for more than 30 years. Eric loved the outdoors and enjoyed kayaking, running, cycling, back packing, snow showing and cross country skiing. Fly fishing and the preservation of the Atlantic salmon became his passion after being introduced to the sport by Terry Teed over a decade ago. Eric delighted in mentoring the newly initiated whether in a fishing pool, classroom or law office. Eric approached his disease with the same methodical fashion as he had prepared for a trial. For more than two years, as chemo led to surgery which led to radiation then targeted drug therapy through molecular profiling, Eric adjusted his focus, acceptance and game plan. Sadly on March 28, 2014, Eric failed to win the case. Eric will be deeply and sadly missed by his wife of almost 30 years, Shelley (nee Groves), Allison, NB, sister Bonita, Halifax, NS; in-laws Dr. Robert and Debbie Scovil, Hubley, NS, Stephen and Janice Groves, Onslow, NS, as well as nieces Allyson Groves, Lyndsay and Alexandra Scovil and nephew Brady Groves. Eric was predeceased by grandparents Irvin and Gladys Fancy, mother Joan LeDrew and his three best friends, Golden Retrievers Elliott, Earle and Luke. Eric was a member of the Canadian Bar Association, the Moncton Area Lawyers' Association, the Moncton Northeast Construction Association, and was recognized by Best Lawyers in Canada for his construction law practice. He was a lecturer of Civil Trial Practice at Dalhousie Law School and chaired the Law Society of New Brunswick's Judicial Facility Committee. Eric was a Past President of Big Brothers - Big Sisters of Dartmouth/Halifax and volunteered with the organization in Moncton. He was a member of the Greater Moncton Chamber of Commerce, the Miramichi Salmon Association and the St. Mary's River Association. There will be no visitation at the request of the family. A funeral service celebrating Eric's life will be held at St. John's United Church, (corner of Alma St. and Victoria St.) Moncton NB on Saturday April 5, 2014 at 2:00PM with The Reverend Aaron Billard officiating. A reception will immediately follow at The 114 Alma City Club, 114 Alma Street, Moncton. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Miramichi Salmon Association in Eric's memory.

220 iii. Debbie

#### Family of Sara Lela Johnson (114) & Murray MacKeen Dickie

**186. Lorne Murray Dickie** (*Sara Lela Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Christy Janet Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 8 Aug 1935. Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS (2010).

Lorne Murray married Arlene Grace MacDonald. Born on 10 Sep 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald Murray
  ii. Sandra Jean
  iii. Anne Margaret.
- **187. Georgina Christie Dickie** (*Sara Lela Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Christy Janet Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 29 Jan 1943.

Georgina Christie married William Franklin Kaulback. Born on 30 Jun 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. Peter William.
- ii. Christie Elizabeth.

**188.** Clarence Oliver Dickie (Sara Lela Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Christy Janet Graham<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 22 Aug 1949.

Clarence Oliver married Sharon Carmel Patterson.

They had the following children:

- i. Sara Carmel.
- ii. Kaylan Marie.
- iii. Colleen Elizabeth.

**189. Martin McKeen Dickie** (*Sara Lela Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Christy Janet Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 24 Oct 1953.

Martin McKeen married Sheila Faye Baird.

They had the following children:

- i. Gordon McKeen.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn**.

#### Family of Douglas Graham (116) & Lillian Purdy

**190. Myrna Rosalie Graham** (*Douglas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *John Alexander*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 23 Sep 1939. Myrna Rosalie died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 23 Jul 2014; she was 74.

Deyarmond, Myrna Rosalie – Age 74, East Stewiacke, passed away July 23, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Glenbervie, Colchester Co., she was a daughter of the late Douglas and Lillian (Purdy) Graham. Myrna was a loyal canvasser for the Canadian Cancer Society, collecting for almost 60 years. She

was a strong supporter of Sharon United Church and could always be depended upon to help with any of the church functions. Surviving are her husband, Richard "Dick"; son, Douglas (Sheila); grandson, Justin; several nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be Sunday from 6-8 p.m., and funeral service will be Monday at 2 p.m., both in Sharon United Church, East Stewiacke, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke. Memorial donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or Sharon United Church general fund.

On 15 Aug 1964 when Myrna Rosalie was 24, she married **Lester "Richard" Deyarmond (143)**, son of **89. Raymond Fulton Deyarmond** (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992) & **Isabel Elizabeth Power** (7 Jul 1900-4 Aug 1996). Born on 25 Dec 1938. Lester "Richard" died on 9 Jul 2016; he was 77.

DEYARMOND, Lester Richard "Dick" Age 77 of Stewiacke East, passed away July 8, 2016, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Upper Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Raymond and Isabel (Power) Deyarmond. Dick served overseas on peacekeeping duty in Germany and Cyprus, returning to Petawawa, Ont. for some time. He moved back to Nova Scotia and, for a brief time, worked for Mosher Limestone before beginning a career with Nova Scotia Liquor Commission. Following his retirement, Dick was out in the community socializing and playing cards at every opportunity. Surviving are his son, Douglas (Sheila); grandson, Justin; sister, Carmitta Kennedy; several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Myrna Graham; sister, Betty Graham; brothers, Bill, and Stewart in infancy. Cremation has taken place. Burial to follow in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

They had one child:

Douglas Richard.

# **Eighth Generation**

Family of Carmitta Joy Deyarmond (140) & David Edward Kennedy

**191. Donald Wayne Kennedy** (*Carmitta Joy Deyarmond*<sup>7</sup>, *Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Donald Wayne was 17, he married **Kathleen Ruth Gammell**, daughter of **John** ("Jack") **Gammell** (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985) & **Edna** "Hilda" **Redmond** (5 Apr 1920-). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. Shelley Lynn
- ii. Sandra Denise

**192.** Larry Edward Kennedy (Carmitta Joy Deyarmond<sup>7</sup>, Raymond Fulton<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 20 Mar 1951.

On 27 Jan 1979 when Larry Edward was 27, he married Lynn Diane Creelman. Born on 2 Jan 1950.

Daughter of Charles Edward Creelman, M (4 Aug 1916-1982) & Natalie Crocket,

They had the following children:

- i. Jill Natalie
- ii. Mark David Edward
- iii. Peter Creelman

**193. Ardith Lynn Kennedy** (*Carmitta Joy Deyarmond*<sup>7</sup>, *Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

On 17 Jul 1978 when Ardith Lynn was 23, she married **Grant Terry**. Born on 17 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Angela Joy
- ii. Amy Marie
- iii. Kevin David
- iv. Lesley Leanne

**194. Arlen Lee Kennedy** (*Carmitta Joy Deyarmond*<sup>7</sup>, *Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

Arlen Lee married Debbie Darlene Hamilton.

They had the following children:

- i. Kelly Angela
- ii. Robert
- iii. Amie Leanne

#### Family of Elizabeth Dryden Deyarmond (141) & Norman "Aubrey" Graham

**195. Gordon Aubrey Graham** (*Elizabeth Dryden Deyarmond*<sup>7</sup>, *Raymond Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 15 Jul 1951. Gordon Aubrey died on 21 Apr 2012; he was 60.

Graham, Gordon Aubrey – 60, Upper Stewiacke passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro surrounded by his family on April 21, 2012. Born in Truro, N.S., he was a son of the late Aubrey and Betty (Deyarmond) Graham. He was employed in the forest industry for more than 35 years and finished his career as a Millwright in Silver Valley, Alberta. His battle with cancer brought him back home to Nova Scotia. Gordon enjoyed people, sports and life in general. Devotion to family, friends and children were foremost throughout his life. He could always be relied upon to brighten your day with his humour and quick wit. In addition to his wife, Betty (Kennedy), he is survived by son, Dennis (Laurie Lees), Brookfield; daughter, Denise, Halifax; grandchildren, Devan, Adam, Kaiden; sister, Dawn (Murray) and brother, Garnet (Gayle), both of Upper Stewiacke; honorary son, Michael Miller, Grande Prairie, Alta.; a number of nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins. Beside his parents, he was predeceased by his mother-in-law, Cecilia Kennedy (McNutt) and brother-in-law, Christopher Kennedy. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, April 26th at 2 pm in the Upper Stewiacke United Church. A private family committal only directly following the service at Riverside Cemetery. Family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Upper Stewiacke Village Green Park to purchase playground equipment or the Colchester County Victorian Order of Nurses. Special thanks to the 4th Floor nurses at Colchester Regional Hospital and the VON who attended to him for several years. Arrangements entrusted to Colchester Community Funeral Home, Truro.

On 10 May 1971 when Gordon Aubrey was 19, he married **Betty Lou Kennedy**, daughter of **George Leslie Kennedy** & **Cecelia Madelaine McNutt**. Born on 11 Jun 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Dennis Howard
- ii. Denice Lynn

#### Family of William Everett Deyarmond (142) & Faye Virginia Cooper

**196. Sherry Lorraine Deyarmond** (William Everett<sup>7</sup>, Raymond Fulton<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Sherry Lorraine Deyarmond married Stephen Wayne Davis.

They had the following children:

- i. Tanisha Lynn
- ii. **Jenna Marie**
- iii. Natalie Nicole

**197. Virginia "Joanne" Deyarmond** (William Everett<sup>7</sup>, Raymond Fulton<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Virginia "Joanne" Deyarmond married **David Naylor**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kelvin Jacob "Jake"** (27 Sep 1988-1 May 2014)
- ii. Nathan

#### Family of Raymond "Eldridge" Deyarmond (150) & Irene Clara Ellis

**198. Wenda Irene Deyarmond** (*Raymond* "*Eldridge*", *Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 4 Jul 1955.

On 19 May 1978 when Wenda Irene was 22, she married John "Edward" Cook. Born on 27 Jul 1951.

They had one child:

i. **Jillian Marie** 

**199. Arlene Bernice Deyarmond** (*Raymond* "*Eldridge*"<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Arlene Bernice Deyarmond married Ronald "Layton" Rutherford. Born on 29 Oct 1953.

They had one child:

i. Courtnay Rae

#### Family of Velma Eudora Deyarmond (151) & Curtis Eugene Fisher

**200.** Dale Eugene Fisher (Velma Eudora Deyarmond<sup>7</sup>, Arthur Salter<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 25 Oct 1953.

On 6 Sep 1975 when Dale Eugene was 21, he married Margaret Susan Prest. Born on 30 Mar 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Christopher Eugene
- ii. Dale Scott
- iii. Susann Letitia

**201. Ricky Evan Fisher** (*Velma Eudora Deyarmond*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Mar 1955.

Ricky Evan married Shelley Jean Yuill.

**202.** Lori Letitia Fisher (Velma Eudora Deyarmond<sup>7</sup>, Arthur Salter<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Lori Letitia Fisher married Roderick Roy Nielson.

They had the following children:

- i. Erica
- ii. Jessica

#### Family of Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond (152) & Doreen Sylvia Fisher

**203.** Barry Wayne Deyarmond (Arthur "Wayne", Arthur Salter, Everett Burton, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Alexander).

Barry Wayne Deyarmond married Lynda Maria Hamilton.

They had one child:

i. Miranda

**204.** Everett Brent Deyarmond (*Arthur* "Wayne"<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur Salter*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 Apr 1960 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Everett Brent died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 May 2004; he was 44. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

DEYARMOND, Everett Brent - 44, Upper Stewiacke, passed away suddenly at home May 24, 2004. Born in Truro, he was a son of Wayne Deyarmond (Jessie Pittman), Bible Hill, and Doreen (Fisher) Frank (Gordon Frank), Middle Stewiacke. Everett was a hard-working, fun loving person who thoroughly enjoyed his family and friends. He managed Deer Country Hideaway, formerly Landsdowne Lodge, and spent his free time on the golf course. Surviving are his wife, the former Debbie Crawford; son, Brett, Winnipeg; brothers, Barry (Linda), Brookfield; Sheldon (Cindy), Truro Heights; Stephen, Darrin (Heather), both of Truro; Cory (Charlene), Kingston, Ont.; sisters,

Cheryl, Surrey, B.C.; Lisa (John Tusche), Truro; brothers-in-law, Paul Harnish (Tanya), Michael and Andy Telfer; sisters-in-law, Wendy (Jamie) Alcorn, Cindy Crawford (Ashley); parents-in-law, Betty and Dave Telfer, Ernie and Louise Crawford; several nieces and nephews.

Everett Brent married **Debbie Crawford**.

They had one child:

. Brett

#### Family of Dorothy Mae Cox (155) & Joseph Warren Paul Leavitt

**205.** Lynda Ann Leavitt (Dorothy Mae Cox<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Helen Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 Jul 1947.

On 8 Aug 1970 when Lynda Ann was 23, she married **Taylor Glenn Rowland**. Born on 20 Jul 1947.

They had the following children:

- i. Jason Taylor
- ii. **Justin Renee**
- iii. Jared Christopher
- iv. **Joanna Lynn**

**206.** Thomas Paul Leavitt (Dorothy Mae Cox<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Helen Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). Born on 10 Oct 1948. Thomas Paul died on 28 Jan 1984; he was 35.

On 17 Jun 1971 when Thomas Paul was 22, he married Luang Thi Nguyen. Born on 1 Aug 1950.

They had one child:

i. Christopher Michael Paul

**207. James Warren Leavitt** (*Dorothy Mae Cox*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Helen Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Oct 1954.

On 15 Apr 1978 when James Warren was 23, he married **Charlotte Ann Gannon**. Born on 24 Oct 1954.

They had one child:

i. Darryl James

#### Family of Laura "Deanna" Stevenson (161) & Bertram Sanders

**208.** Leanna "Faith" Sanders (Laura "Deanna" Stevenson<sup>7</sup>, Laura Eudora Deyarmond<sup>6</sup>, Everett Burton<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Leanna "Faith" Sanders married Michael Murphy.

They had the following children:

i. Travis

#### ii. Rochelle

**209. Peter Darcy Owen Sanders** (*Laura "Deanna" Stevenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Laura Eudora Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Peter Darcy Owen Sanders married Jennifer Wolgram.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nichole** (-11 Mar 2017)
- ii. Cody
- iii. Krista

**210. Heather Donique Sanders** (*Laura "Deanna" Stevenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Laura Eudora Deyarmond*<sup>6</sup>, *Everett Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Heather Donique Sanders married Buck Patterson.

They had the following children:

- i. Courtney
- ii. Kaitlin

#### Family of Adela Winnifred Burgess (165) & Read Dexter Allen

**211. Imbert Allen** (Adela Winnifred Burgess<sup>7</sup>, Violet May Dearmond<sup>6</sup>, Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Imbert Allen married Kelly Sumner. Born in Waterdown, ON.

They had the following children:

- i. Geneva
- ii. Dawson

#### Family of Beverley Dearmond (167) & Les Ducak

**212. Brad Ducak** (Beverley Dearmond<sup>7</sup>, Frank "Archie"<sup>6</sup>, Frank Archibald Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Brad married **Josee**.

They had one child:

i. Jack

#### Family of Philip Eldridge Whidden (169) & Barbara Kennedy

213. Christopher Philip Whidden (Philip Eldridge<sup>7</sup>, Charles "Foster"<sup>6</sup>, Nettie Blanche Deyarmond<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>,

Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher Philip Whidden married Amber Moreland.

They had the following children:

- i. Mason Christopher
- ii. Isaac Alexander
- iii. Boyd Matthew

**214. Andrew Mark Whidden** (*Philip Eldridge*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles "Foster"*<sup>6</sup>, *Nettie Blanche Deyarmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Andrew Mark Whidden married Jaime Diane Knox.

They had one child:

i. Harriot Frances

#### Family of James Stanley Cleland (177) & Claudia Jean Crowell

**215.** Tracy Cleland (James Stanley<sup>7</sup>, Jane "Jayne" DeArmond<sup>6</sup>, James "Stanley"<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Tracy Cleland married **Thomas J. Seeley**.

They had the following children:

- i. Tate Thomas
- ii. Taylor Lynne

**216.** Jamie Edward Cleland (James Stanley<sup>7</sup>, Jane "Jayne" DeArmond<sup>6</sup>, James "Stanley"<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Deyarmond<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Jamie Edward Cleland married Julie Maria Alexander.

They had the following children:

- i. Alexandra (Lexie) M.
- ii. Eva Jayne

#### Family of Edna Mae Duarte (178) & Arthur Justin Bosse

**217. Kim M. Bosse** (*Edna Mae Duarte*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Marie DeArmond*<sup>6</sup>, *James "Stanley"*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Deyarmond*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Kim M. Bosse married **Victor Eugene** (Gene) **Bantilan**. Born on 18 Nov 1949 in Pasadena, CA. Victor Eugene (Gene) died on 22 Feb 2016; he was 66.

Known by all as Gene, he passed away peacefully on February 22, 2016. Gene was born on November 18, 1949 in Pasadena to parents Vic and Ethel, where he grew up in a large working-class family and helped take care of his

siblings. Rather than wait to be drafted, he volunteered for service, joining the Army in 1970. After training he was sent to Ft. Hood, Texas where he earned commendation as an expert rifleman and became his commander's favorite tank driver. After a brief courtship, Gene married his beautiful bride Kim Bosse' in August 1976, when they made their love for and commitment to each other official. They were married for nearly 40 years. Gene got into the plumbing industry at age 16, and in 1977 he and Kim opened their first business, The Supply House in Simi Valley. Following the birth of their first child Justina, they sold the business and moved the family to Oregon where Gene built his first house with his own hands, while working full-time at the local hospital. After their second child Cory was born, the family returned to Southern California and opened their second retail plumbing store, Santa Barbara Plumbing Supplies. Despite a wager by his competitors that the business would not last more than 6 weeks, it is still standing nearly 32 years later due to the shrewd businessman that Gene was. He was well respected by customers and vendors alike for his work ethic and honesty, always telling the truth whether you wanted to hear it or not. He thoroughly enjoyed providing employment and opportunity for others and particularly liked to mentor younger employees, showing them the inner workings of a plumbing part or process. If you were willing to learn, he was willing to teach. In 2008, Gene finished building his second house, taking pride in every aspect of the construction. He thoroughly enjoyed working with his hands in his shop, also known as his man cave. There he worked on many projects, including his most recent restoration of a 1931 REO Speedwagon. He loved off-road racing, beginning in the late 1960s and continuing to the most recent Baja 1000 in November to celebrate his 66th birthday. He enjoyed every aspect from building and rebuilding his race car, to helping others and spending time with his son and his racing friends somewhere in a hot, dry desert. Traveling to Mexico was a particular favorite of his as he got to enjoy the majestic beauty of Baja while drinking Coronas and eating at taco stands. Gene was an extremely hard worker. He was a stubborn, no-nonsense, straight shooter who would give you the shirt off his back. He was a man's man who had a soft and genuine heart. While not highly educated in the traditional sense, he graduated with honors from the school of hard knocks, imparting his knowledge, experience, and wisdom on all of us. Above all his accomplishments, his two children were his pride and joy. The newest joy in his life was his first grandchild Myles, also known as Lil' Gene. He is survived by his wife Kim; children Justina (Ben) and Cory (Lyz); grandson Myles; brother Kelly and sisters Sharon, Tracy, Kimberly, Dana, and Michelle; and many nieces and nephews. There will be a short service immediately followed by a celebration of life at the Bantilan residence on Saturday, March 5th at noon. Attire is "Gene" casual.

They had the following children:

- i. **Justina**
- ii. Cory

#### Family of Joseph "Arthur" Groves (181) & Eva Eunice "Dolly" Jensen

**218.** Loralee Groves (Joseph "Arthur", Charles E.6, Sarah "Annie" Graham, Andrew, Rebecca Deyarmond, Robert, Alexander. Born on 14 Mar 1941 in Seattle, WAsh. Loralee died in Shelton, WA, on 4 Dec 2004; she was 63. Residence: Olympia, WA.

In Loving Memory Loralee Groves, 63, an Olympia, Wa. resident since 1999, died of natural causes on Saturday, December 4, 2004, at the Fir Lane Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Shelton, Wa. She was born on March 14, 1941 in Seattle, Wa., the daughter of Joseph and Eva "Dolly" Groves. Child:

i. Craig Alan Groves

Family of Stanley Oswald Groves (185) & Marina "Joan" Herring

**219. Stephen Groves** (Stanley Oswald<sup>7</sup>, Arthur Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Sarah "Annie" Graham<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen Groves married Janice.

They had the following children:

- i. Allyson
- ii. Brady

**220. Debbie Groves** (*Stanley Oswald*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur Gordon*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah* "Annie" *Graham*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca Deyarmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

Debbie married Robert Scovil.

They had the following children:

- i. Lyndsay
- ii. Alexandra

#### Family of Lorne Murray Dickie (186) & Arlene Grace MacDonald

**221. Donald Murray Dickie** (Lorne Murray<sup>7</sup>, Sara Lela Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Christy Janet Graham<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Donald Murray Dickie married Linda Schipper.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessica Rai**
- ii. **Jillian Rose**
- iii. Jordan Neil

**222.** Sandra Jean Dickie (Lorne Murray<sup>7</sup>, Sara Lela Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Christy Janet Graham<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Deyarmond<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Sandra Jean Dickie married Graham Gillis.

They had the following children:

- i. Jennie May
- ii. Emily Grace
- iii. Daniel Angus

# Index

Aitken	
Hazel Beatrice	parent of spouse of 126
Alexander	1 1
Julie Maria	spouse of 216
Allen	-I
Ann Marie	child of 165
Dawson	child of 211
Geneva	child of 211
Imbert	211
Read Dexter	spouse of 165
Archibald	spouse of fee
Charles Blackie	child of 26
Edgar	child of 26
Elizabeth	child of 26
George	child of 26
Isaac N.	child of 26
James Bayne	child of 26
John	child of 26
Matthew James	child of 26
Olive	child of 26
Ralph Erskine	child of 26
Samuel	child of 26
Samuel Fisher	parent of spouse of 26
Sarah	child of 26
Thomas Ellis	child of 26
William	spouse of 26
Bagnell	spouse of 20
Joyce	spouse of 156
Bain	spouse of 150
David	child of 134
Doris	135
Evelyn Margaret	child of 85
Gregory	child of 134
Lloyd Nathan	spouse of 85
Marlene	child of 134
Merle Lloyd	134
Baird	154
Arrebella	child of 42
Harriett	child of 21
James Dickson	spouse of 42
Jane Jane	parent of spouse of 15
Jane (Jennie)	parent of spouse of 31
John	parent of spouse of 12
John	parent of spouse of 21
John	parent of spouse of 42
Margaret E.	child of 42
Margaret D.	Cililu OI 42

parent of spouse of 16 Mary Mary Jane child of 42 Rebecca Jane 46 Rebecca Jane parent of spouse of 63 child of 42 Rosanna parent of spouse of 59 Sarah Sheila Faye spouse of 189 Susannah child of 21 Susannah Wilson spouse of 12 Thomas spouse of 21 Baker Phyllis Margaret spouse of 157 Bantilan child of 217 Cory Justina child of 217 Victor Eugene (Gene) spouse of 217 Barnhill spouse of 1 Mary Robert parent of spouse of 1 **Benge** spouse of 164 Alex Anthony child of 164 child of 164 Mark Benjamin Cheryl Leslie child of 162 David spouse of 162 **Bentley** spouse of 75 Ethel May Margaret W. spouse of 29 Blackie 28 Ann spouse of 7 Charles Mary E. Mr. parent of spouse of 7 **Blois** Bain child of 135 Carmen child of 135 Daniel parent of spouse of 54 Frederick spouse of 135 Helen child of 54 Ira spouse of 54 William child of 54 **Bonner** spouse of 127 Hartney Shirley Erna child of 127 **Bosse** Arthur Justin spouse of 178 Kenneth Justin child of 178 Kerri Ann child of 178 Kim M. 217

**Boyce** 

Linda Elizabeth spouse of 148 **Brigham** Thelma spouse of 99 **Brinton** Margaret Ann spouse of 35 **Brown** Esther parent of spouse of 70 Sarah parent of spouse of 69 **Burgess** Adela Winnifred 165 child of 98 Bruce Frank 163 Irene 164 John Owen child of 163 spouse of 98 Owen Violet Marie child of 163 Burkett Robert Leroy spouse of 108 Robert Leroy child of 108 Cameron Annie "Norma" spouse of 121 Case Lora Boyce spouse of 65 Church parent of spouse of 41 Anne parent of spouse of 45 Anne Clayton Barbara spouse of 159 Cleland Alexandra (Lexie) M. child of 216 Eva Jayne child of 216 177 James Stanley Jamie Edward 216 Lynnel child of 176 **Scott Thomas** child of 176 Thomas "Edward" III spouse of 105 Thomas Edward IV 176 Tracy 215 Cock Norman spouse of 123 Valeria child of 123 Vaughn child of 123 Verona child of 123 Vicki child of 123 Vivian child of 123 **Collins** Delmar child of 131 Elmer spouse of 131 child of 131 Laverne Merle child of 131

Walter

Comeau Victoria M. spouse of 111 Condon parent of spouse of 39 Jean Cook Jillian Marie child of 198 John "Edward" spouse of 198 Cooper Faye Virginia spouse of 142 Cottam Agnes (Nancy) spouse of 9 spouse of 31 Ann James parent of spouse of 8 parent of spouse of 9 James parent of spouse of 16 James Jane parent of spouse of 38 Jane spouse of 41 John Alonzo parent of spouse of 41 John Alonzo parent of spouse of 45 Mary spouse of 8 parent of spouse of 33 Mary Rachel spouse of 16 parent of spouse of 31 Sarah Sarah "Ruby" spouse of 45 Thomas parent of spouse of 31 Cox Charles child of 28 Dorothy Mae 155 child of 28 Duncan **Edward Grant** parent of spouse of 93 Elizabeth child of 28 Elizabeth "Jean" spouse of 93 Ellen Jane child of 28 George spouse of 28 John Smith child of 28 Letitia child of 28 Margaret child of 28 Mary child of 28 Raymond Smith spouse of 94 Robert parent of spouse of 94 William parent of spouse of 28 William child of 28 Crawford Debbie spouse of 204 Creelman Ethel May child of 49 Frank spouse of 49 Lynn Diane spouse of 192 Robert Lyman child of 49 Samuel Robinson child of 49

William

Crow	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 59
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 59
James	parent of spouse of 18
Crowe	-
Alexander William	child of 59
Elizabeth Ellen	spouse of 47
Elizabeth Mary	child of 18
James C.	child of 18
Jasper	spouse of 18
John S.	child of 18
Letitia	42
Margaret	child of 18
Mary Jane	child of 18
Samuel Alexander	spouse of 59
Crowell	
Claudia Jean	spouse of 177
Davis	
Jenna Marie	child of 196
Natalie Nicole	child of 196
Stephen Wayne	spouse of 196
Tanisha Lynn	child of 196
De Armond	1-0
Carol Anne	179
Charles	child of 109
Frank "Burton"	109
Howard Clement	104
James Stanley	child of 109
Linda Marie	child of 109
Nancy J.	child of 109
Deal	C 1.5.4
Cameron	spouse of 154
Crystal Ann	child of 154
Julie Lynn	child of 154
Dean Halam David	
Helen Dowd	parent of spouse of 141
Laverta Mae  DeArmond	spouse of 104
Alta "Frances"	107
Annie Eliza	child of 45
Basil C.	child of 63
Basil C.	child of 73
Beverley	167
Charles "Purley"	child of 45
Darlene	166
Donna	child of 130
Doris Laverne	132
Dorothy Marie	106
Edna Grace	128
Elizabeth Jean	131

Emma Jane

Rev. Frank "Archie"	99
Grover	72
Helen Florence	129
James	child of 72
James "Stanley"	65
Jane "Jayne"	105
John John	45
Judy	child of 109
Lance	child of 99
	child of 63
Leroy "Lance"	child of 73
Leroy "Lance"	84
Lyman	64 127
Margaret Lovinia	child of 45
Margaret Lavinia Maureen	child of 104
Melissa	child of 45
Merilyn May Olando B.	108
Clarico D.	child of 45
Randal	child of 130 child of 63
Rebecca Lillian Rebecca Lillian	child of 73
Rosella	child of 45
Ruth	child of 99
Scott	child of 109
Shirley Edith	133
Thomas H.	child of 45
Valerie	168
Violet May	98 130
Walter Franklyn	
William Howard	child of 45
Willis Earle	child of 84
Decker	child of 125
Anthony "Arron"	
David Garrick	child of 125
Ernest Roland	spouse of 125
Garth Roland	child of 125
Iris Joyce	child of 125 child of 125
Jeanette Sherryl	child of 125
Lorraine Faye	child of 125
Timothy Leigh  DeLane	child of 123
Charles	anguage of 107
DePorras	spouse of 107
	child of 168
Christopher Javier	spouse of 168
	spouse of 108
<b>Deyarmond</b> UNNAMED	child of 10
ONNAMED  A. Martin	child of 41
A. Martin Adaline	child of 24
Adaine Albert	child of 24
Alexander	cniid of 24
Alexalidei	1

4 Alexander Alexander 8 Alexander parent of spouse of 33 Alexander 16 child of 10 Alexander Alexander child of 41 Alexander Fletcher 23 Alexander "Scrapper" child of 8 Alexander "Spider" child of 11 Alexander "Spider" child of 17 Alice child of 10 Alice child of 32 Alice Maude Blanche 96 child of 41 Allison Alvin Royce 80 Amelia child of 62 Ann 30 spouse of 33 Ann Ann "Colwell" child of 11 Ann "Colwell" child of 17 child of 55 Annie Annie Elizabeth 77 child of 41 Arabella Arlene Bernice 199 child of 47 Arthur D. Arthur Salter Arthur Salter spouse of 115 Arthur "Wayne" 152 147 Barbara Anne Barry Wayne 203 Bessie child of 32 Bessie R. child of 34 Brett child of 204 Carmitta Joy 140 Charles child of 2 Charles child of 10 Charles A. child of 24 child of 32 Charles Alberta Charles B. 24 Charles Proven child of 52 Cheryl Ann child of 152 Chester child of 55 Christie Ann 54 Christopher David child of 136 Clarence F. child of 47 Clarence "Sheldon" child of 152 Corey Blaine child of 152 Dan Alexander child of 34 Darren Andrew child of 152 Darryl Neil child of 80

David "Allen"

53

David "Allen" spouse of 58 David Blair Lynds child of 11 David Blair Lynds child of 17 David Lindsay child of 121 Deborah Margot child of 80 Donald "Bud" Alfred Ernest 136 Donna "June" 125 Douglas Richard child of 143 child of 190 Douglas Richard **Edward Spencer** child of 35

Elizabeth 6
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth child of 16

Elizabeth child of 20
Elizabeth child of 31
Elizabeth Dryden 141
Elizabeth Jane child of 11
Elizabeth Jane child of 17
Ella Lorraine child of 78
Ella Marie 95

Ella Marie spouse of 113 Elmira child of 32 Elsie child of 24 Emma child of 31 Emma Jane child of 32 child of 32 Emma Jane Emma Julia child of 23 Ernest B. child of 47 Ethel May child of 52 Eunice child of 32 Eunice Alberta 76 204 Everett Brent 62 **Everett Burton** 

Everett Burton parent of spouse of 113 Everett Burton parent of spouse of 115

Frank Archibald 63

Frank Archibald spouse of 73
Frederick Wesley child of 34
Fuan Lisa child of 121

George 32

George parent of spouse of 58

George "Albert" child of 32 George P. child of 11 George P. child of 17

George Prescott81George "Robert"75Gladys Ivy82Harold Leslie121Hazel Eunice120Heather Ann138Helen Wilson61

Henry A. child of 31 Herman Francis child of 52 Hilda "Joyce" 122 Howard Leslie 148 79 Ina Elsie Ira Lee child of 47 Isabella child of 12 Isabella Jane child of 47 Jackie Lynn child of 121 child of 2 James James "Big Jimmy" child of 8 James "Francis" child of 52 James "Jimps" 31 James William 52 James William child of 78 child of 8 Jane Jane 18 child of 10 Jane Jean Stark child of 52 Jeanie Ann 154 137 Jenny Rosemary John John parent of spouse of 11 John spouse of 17 John John parent of spouse of 30 John 22 child of 10 John John spouse of 30 John 33 139 John Ashton John E. child of 37 child of 23 John Fletcher John "Hock" 36 John "Jack" child of 9 John James child of 47 John "William" child of 34 Joseph 10 Karl Ashton 88 Kathy Darlene child of 150 Kelly Angela child of 153 Kelvin "Kelly" Everett child of 142 Kimberley Ann child of 153 Laura Eudora 97 Laura Kelly Ann child of 148 Leander 47 Leanne child of 139 Leigh Elliott child of 81 Lena "Blanche" child of 47 spouse of 53 Lena Laurie

58

Lena Laurie

Lester child of 55 Lester child of 47 Lester Burton 93 Lester "Richard" 143 spouse of 190 Lester "Richard" Lester "Terry" 153 Letitia 7 Letitia 19 149 Linda Jane child of 152 Lisa Doreen Maggie "Alice" 57 Margaret child of 10 Margaret child of 31 Margaret Ann child of 3 Margaret Ann child of 12 Margaret Ellen 60 Margaret Helen 94 49 Margaret Lavinia Maria Jane child of 37 Martha child of 31 Mary 15 Mary child of 2 Mary child of 16 Mary child of 12 Mary A. child of 30 Mary A. child of 33 Mary Amelia (Minnie) 56 Mary Ann child of 9 Mary Isabel child of 36 Mary Jane child of 31 Mary Louise child of 150 Michelle Dawn child of 139 Miranda child of 203 Muriel Roxanne child of 142 Nancy child of 3 Nettie Blanche 64 Norma "Lorraine" 146 Olivia child of 20 Peter Grant 55 child of 55 Prescott Racheal child of 9 Raymond "Eldridge" 150 Raymond Fulton Raymond Fulton parent of spouse of 190 child of 89 Raymond Stewart Rebecca 5 Rebecca spouse of 11 Rebecca

Rebecca

Rebecca Robbie

child of 47

parent of spouse of 30

Robert 2 Robert parent of spouse of 17 Robert child of 2 Robert 29 child of 9 Robert A. child of 35 Robert Herbert child of 121 Robert Layne Robert Spencer child of 12 Robert "Stinson" 34 Robert "Stinson" parent of spouse of 53 child of 47 Rowena May Roy child of 47 Samuel 12 Samuel 37 Samuel parent of spouse of 73 Samuel "Ervin" 91 Sarah child of 3 Sarah Ann child of 16 Sarah Ann 51 child of 9 Sarah Jane Mrs. Sarah M. spouse of 24 Sarah (Sally) Sarah (Sally) parent of spouse of 43 Scott Donald child of 136 Selina child of 41 Sherry Lorraine 196 Shirley Lynn child of 150 Stephen child of 136 Stephen Brian child of 152 Stephen Leslie child of 121 Susan child of 4 Susan child of 3 Susan Jean child of 136 Susan Laurel child of 150 59 Susannah 90 Susannah Rutherford child of 41 Suther T. Jane child of 41 Tammy Colleen child of 150 Thomas 20 Thomas child of 9 Thomas Thomas W. child of 47 **Timothy Charles** child of 136 Tracey Lee child of 121 Tricinia child of 41 Valerie Heather child of 80 Velma Eudora 151 197 Virginia "Joanne" Wenda Irene 198 41 William

William 35 William "Deacon" child of 10 William Everett 142 William Wilson 78 **Dickey** Joanna parent of spouse of 27 Dickie Anne Margaret child of 186 Claire "Hazelle" child of 114 Clarence Arthur parent of spouse of 114 Clarence Oliver 188 Colleen Elizabeth child of 188 Donald Murray 221 Georgina Christie 187 child of 189 Gordon McKeen Jennifer Lynn child of 189 Jessica Rai child of 221 Jillian Rose child of 221 Jordan Neil child of 221 Kaylan Marie child of 188 Lorne Murray 186 Martin McKeen 189 Murray MacKeen spouse of 114 Sandra Jean 222 Sara Carmel child of 188 Dickson Isabell spouse of 16 John parent of spouse of 16 parent of spouse of 42 Rebecca Diermond Alex parent of 1 Dill spouse of 25 Jane Dopp Bruce David spouse of 120 Gwenda Hazel child of 120 Maxine Joyce child of 120 Randolph Bruce child of 120 Drysdale Elizabeth spouse of 47 Duarte Edna Mae 178 Edward spouse of 106 Ducak Andrew child of 167 Brad 212 Jack child of 212 Les spouse of 167 Marie child of 167 Mathew child of 167 Michael child of 167

Dunlap James spouse of 28 John parent of spouse of 28 **Ellis** Irene Clara spouse of 150 Mary 26 Thomas spouse of 6 **Ernst** Elsie Elizabeth spouse of 88 **Fernandez** Linda Anne Sharpski spouse of 109 **Fisher UNNAMED** child of 201 Christopher Eugene child of 200 Clarence William parent of spouse of 151 Clarence William parent of spouse of 152 Curtis Eugene spouse of 151 200 Dale Eugene Dale Scott child of 200 Doreen Sylvia spouse of 152 Lori Letitia 202 Ricky Evan 201 child of 151 Stephanie Beth Susann Letitia child of 200 **Flemming** Alexander parent of spouse of 22 Isabel spouse of 22 **Fletcher** parent of spouse of 22 Jane Mary spouse of 4 Thomas parent of spouse of 4 **Foggin** Margaret J spouse of 118 **Forbes** child of 149 Cortney Lynn Darcy Andrew child of 149 Marjorie parent of spouse of 44 Marjorie parent of spouse of 50 Richard Wayne spouse of 149 Fraser child of 56 Alice Donald Ira child of 56 Dorothy child of 56 Frederick child of 56 George W. spouse of 56 Gladys child of 56 Jennie child of 56 Lyman child of 56 child of 56 Maggie Norman child of 56

**Fulton** 

Charles parent of spouse of 62 Doris spouse of 126 Enoch parent of spouse of 50 spouse of 62 Eudora parent of spouse of 113 Eudora parent of spouse of 115 Eudora parent of spouse of 126 Frank Austin Janet B spouse of 50 Gaetz spouse of 87 Etta Gammell John ("Jack") parent of spouse of 191 Kathleen Ruth spouse of 191 Gannon Charlotte Ann spouse of 207 Gillis Daniel Angus child of 222 **Emily Grace** child of 222 Graham spouse of 222 Jennie May child of 222 Goff Allison Grace Lockhart child of 170 Drew Douglas child of 171 **Everill Murray** spouse of 101 Harry "Douglas" 171 John Alexander child of 171 John Roy parent of spouse of 101 Lindsay Anne Lockhart child of 170 Murray John 170 Gourley Carl Oscar 126 child of 126 Carolyn Ann Donald Samuel child of 83 Gerald Crowe child of 83 Helen Susan child of 83 Jean Elizabeth child of 126 John James parent of spouse of 83 John James child of 83 Margaret Eileen child of 126 Patricia Lee child of 126 Paul Murray child of 126 Peter Austin child of 126 Suzanne Merle child of 126 William "Elmer" spouse of 83 William Fulton child of 126 Graham 39 Andrew Anna Belle child of 50 Charles parent of spouse of 14 Charles parent of spouse of 19 parent of spouse of 30 Charles

Charles D. spouse of 19 Charles "Edward" parent of spouse of 112 Charles G. spouse of 50 Christie B. Christy Janet 69 Christy Janet parent of spouse of 95 Cora May child of 50 David spouse of 30 Dawn Shelley Elizabeth child of 141 Denice Lynn child of 195 Dennis Howard child of 195 Douglas 116 Douglas parent of spouse of 143 spouse of 112 Etta Jane child of 141 Garnet Stewart child of 44 George Fulton Gordon Aubrey 195 Grace Emeline child of 39 Harold Beverage child of 70 James Alexander 50 child of 19 Jeanette John spouse of 14 John child of 30 John Alexander 44 child of 71 Lewis Keith Lewis Keith spouse of 96 Marian child of 14 Marion spouse of 39 Mary Ann spouse of 44 Mary Letitia spouse of 92 Mary Letitia 115 Mary (Minnie) Rachel child of 43 Maxwell parent of spouse of 44 Maxwell parent of spouse of 50 Melissa child of 43 Myrna Rosalie spouse of 143 Myrna Rosalie 190 Norman "Aubrey" spouse of 141 Peter "Woodbury" parent of spouse of 39 Robert Robert 40 68 Sarah "Annie" Thomas 71 parent of spouse of 92 Thomas Thomas parent of spouse of 96 William Oswald parent of spouse of 141 Grant Jennet spouse of 34 Jennet parent of spouse of 53 spouse of 40 Mary

Grovenburg

Jane	spouse of 24
Groves	•
Allison E.	child of 112
Allyson	child of 219
Arthur	child of 183
Arthur Gene	child of 181
Arthur Gordon	112
Brady	child of 219
Brian Alan	child of 182
Charles E.	111
Charles Joseph	182
Craig Alan	child of 218
Debbie	220
Donald	child of 183
Edna Marie	child of 112
Eric William	child of 112
Frederick Arthur	183
George	parent of spouse of 68
George William	spouse of 68
Joseph "Arthur"	181
Katherine (Kit)	184
Kenneth C.	child of 182
Lee	child of 183
Lloyd	child of 183
Loralee	218
Melissa "Jane"	parent of spouse of 64
Michael	child of 182
Mildred	child of 112
Minnie "Viola"	110
Ralph Harlan	child of 112
Ronald P.	child of 182
Sharon	child of 183
Shelley	child of 185
Stanley Oswald	185
Stephen	219
Violet May	child of 112
Wayne	child of 183
Wayne Jon	child of 182
Guillemette	1.11 6.166
Anne	child of 166
Daniel	child of 166
Richard Timothee	spouse of 166 child of 166
	Child of 100
Haggerty John F	spanse of 179
Hamilton	spouse of 178
Celia	child of 38
Debbie Darlene	spouse of 194
George Francis	66
George Olin	child of 66
Hants	parent of spouse of 38
THILD	parent of spouse of 30

Hants parent of spouse of 37 James Leslie child of 66 Jane Proven 67 Lyman parent of spouse of 124 Lynda Maria spouse of 203 Margaret Rebecca spouse of 37 Margaret Rebecca parent of spouse of 73 Margaret S. child of 38 parent of spouse of 37 Mary Robert Samuel spouse of 38 Ruby Ethel spouse of 124 Hare Hilda Irene spouse of 183 Harrison Beverly Anne spouse of 109 Hartwick Julia Theresa (Johnson) spouse of 65 Harvey Allen child of 79 child of 79 Ann Ardith child of 79 Sandra child of 79 William E. spouse of 79 Herring Marina "Joan" spouse of 185 Holman Bonny spouse of 157 Dennis Charles child of 145 Diane Susan child of 145 Hubert Arnold spouse of 145 Hunnicutt Marguerite P. spouse of 109 Hyslop Marian parent of spouse of 14 Marian parent of spouse of 19 Marian parent of spouse of 30 Jensen Eva Eunice "Dolly" spouse of 181 Johanson Christine spouse of 163 Johnson Ann spouse of 43 Darryl Kent child of 156 spouse of 95 Herman Russell Herman Russell 113 Herman "Vaughn" 156 James J parent of spouse of 70 John "Martin" spouse of 69 parent of spouse of 95 John "Martin" spouse of 32 Mary parent of spouse of 58 Mary

spouse of 70 Mary Eunice (Minnie) Paul Vaughn child of 156 Samuel parent of spouse of 69 Sara Lela 114 child of 156 Sonya Diane **Johnston** Catherine Jodie child of 138 James "Buddy" McTeveen spouse of 138 Robert Van child of 138 Johnstone Anna Matilda child of 61 William T. spouse of 61 **Kalley** child of 49 Alta Frank J. spouse of 49 Kaulback Christie Elizabeth child of 187 Peter William child of 187 William Franklin spouse of 187 Kennedy Amie Leanne child of 194 Ardith Lynn 193 194 Arlen Lee Arthur Logan parent of spouse of 140 Aubrey spouse of 133 Barbara spouse of 169 Betty Lou spouse of 195 David Edward spouse of 140 David "Steven" child of 140 Donald Wayne 191 Ella child of 133 parent of spouse of 195 George Leslie Janet Elaine child of 140 Jill Natalie child of 192 Keith Alan child of 133 Kelly Angela child of 194 Larry Edward 192 Mark David Edward child of 192 Maxine Ann child of 140 Peter Creelman child of 192 Robert child of 194 Sandra Denise child of 191 Shelley Lynn child of 191 Knox Jaime Diane spouse of 214 Krienert Katherine Elizabeth Kaufman spouse of 173 Lajoie Jeanette spouse of 182 Lalonde

Dawn

Roger	spouse of 179
Todd	child of 179
Lane	
Alfred	child of 57
Lena	child of 57
Maude	child of 57
Robert	child of 57
Samuel Brewer	spouse of 57
Latuns	
Arnis	spouse of 137
Jamis Arnis	child of 137
Jon Karl	child of 137
Lawrence	
Capt. Charles H.	spouse of 51
Mary Ann (Mamie)	child of 51
Willis	child of 51
Leavitt	
Christopher Michael Paul	child of 206
Darryl James	child of 207
Edward Joseph	child of 155
James Warren	207
Joseph Warren Paul	spouse of 155
Lynda Ann	205
Thomas Paul	206
Lennon	
Thomas Ayer	spouse of 68
Levy	
Gertrude	spouse of 78
Lindsey	
Emmy Lou	spouse of 176
Lockhart	
Leonard Jr.	parent of spouse of 170
Wendy Joan	spouse of 170
Longdale	
Deborah Ann	child of 147
Donald Patrick	child of 147
James Kenneth	spouse of 147
James Robert Bruce	child of 147
Loughead	
Marion	spouse of 130
Lucien	
Clarissa	child of 82
Michel	spouse of 82
Lynds	
Alexander McLeod	spouse of 67
Carl Francis	child of 67
Earl Archibald	child of 67
Janetta Marie	child of 67
Raymond Boyd	child of 67
Robert Lyman	child of 67
Stanley Roy	child of 67

child of 67 Stella Hazel Vincent Proven child of 67 MacDonald Arlene Grace spouse of 186 MacIntvre Lee Marie spouse of 172 MacIsaac Eva Joyce spouse of 102 parent of spouse of 102 John Alexander MacKay **UNNAMED** child of 160 Allan Gregory 160 Cheri Lynn child of 159 Daniel Richard child of 159 Freda Pauline Hugh Dunlap parent of spouse of 96 Ian Spencer 157 Janice Margaret child of 157 Noelle spouse of 173 Norman Spencer spouse of 96 Rebecca Kathleen child of 159 Richard Clayton child of 159 Richard Otis 159 Ronald Ian child of 157 Tressa Ann child of 160 MacKendrick Lorna Elizabeth spouse of 134 MacKinnon Pamela spouse of 175 Maloney Colleen Marie child of 146 Darren Patrick child of 146 Gregory James child of 146 Laurie Anne child of 146 Mary Christine child of 146 Shelagh May child of 146 Terrence Michael child of 146 Terrence Thomas spouse of 146 Marshall Orlean "Pat" Erona spouse of 153 Matheson Clarinda Eliza parent of spouse of 114 McCallum child of 132 Elva Frances spouse of 100 Gordon Seymour spouse of 184 Louise May parent of spouse of 100 Nancy child of 184 child of 184 Sandra Stanley parent of spouse of 100

Stuart

MC	spouse of 132
McCoul	
Muriel "Rita"	spouse of 80
McDormond	1
Charles William	child of 15
Elizabeth	child of 15
Jane	child of 15
John	child of 15
Joseph	parent of spouse of 15
Mary	parent of spouse of 2
Mary	parent of spouse of 3
William	spouse of 15
McElhenny	spouse of 15
Jane	parent of spouse of 20
McKay	parent of spouse of 20
·	parant of angues of 112
Catherine (Cassie) Margaret	parent of spouse of 112
Veda Pauline (Tracey)	spouse of 92
McKinley	
Letitia	parent of spouse of 18
McNutt	
Cecelia Madelaine	parent of spouse of 195
McPhee	
Mary	parent of spouse of 54
Meagher	
George	spouse of 127
Moore	
Earl	child of 86
Gertrude	85
Herbert	86
James	child of 86
James	spouse of 60
Lawrence	child of 87
Lawrence Margaret	child of 87 child of 86
Margaret	child of 86
Margaret Owen	child of 86 child of 86
Margaret Owen William	child of 86 child of 86 87
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber	child of 86 child of 86
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison	child of 86 child of 86 87
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M.	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth Mosher	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 16
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth Mosher James	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128
Margaret Owen William Moreland Amber Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth Mosher James Munroe	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 16 spouse of 127
Margaret Owen William  Moreland Amber  Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth  Mosher James Munroe Minnie	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 16
Margaret Owen William  Moreland Amber  Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth  Mosher James Munroe Minnie  Murphy	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 12 spouse of 16 spouse of 72
Margaret Owen William  Moreland Amber  Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth  Mosher James Munroe Minnie  Murphy Matilda	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 12 spouse of 127 spouse of 72 spouse of 50
Margaret Owen William  Moreland Amber  Morrison Elizabeth (Betty) "Laverne" J. Howard James M. Lloyd Ruth  Mosher James Munroe Minnie  Murphy	child of 86 child of 86 87 spouse of 213 child of 128 spouse of 108 spouse of 108 spouse of 128 spouse of 12 spouse of 16 spouse of 72

Travis child of 208 Murray Hannah Matilda spouse of 36 Mary Ann spouse of 29 **Naylor** spouse of 197 David Kelvin Jacob "Jake" child of 197 Nathan child of 197 Nguyen Luang Thi spouse of 206 **Nielson** Erica child of 202 Jessica child of 202 Roderick Roy spouse of 202 O'Malley Anne Jane spouse of 91 **Parker** Margaret Hall spouse of 81 **Patterson** Buck spouse of 210 Courtney child of 210 Kaitlin child of 210 Ralph spouse of 161 Sharon Carmel spouse of 188 Pavoni Antonio "Tony" Joseph spouse of 108 Ralph Anthony child of 108 Peppard parent of spouse of 31 Anthony M. Rachael spouse of 31 Peterson Lois Gertrude parent of spouse of 151 Lois Gertrude parent of spouse of 152 **Pickett** Alice Maude spouse of 66 **Pitman** Ann Marie 145 Daniel child of 144 Julie Ann child of 144 spouse of 90 Paul Paul Everett 144 **Pittman** Jessie spouse of 152 **Power** Isabel Elizabeth spouse of 89 parent of spouse of 190 Isabel Elizabeth Robinson "Dryden" parent of spouse of 89 **Prest** Margaret Susan spouse of 200 Proven

Alice

Alice spouse of 43 Charles child of 13 George spouse of 13 George parent of spouse of 43 James parent of spouse of 13 Janet Deyarmond 38 child of 13 Robert Sarah child of 13 **Purdy** Lillian spouse of 116 Lillian parent of spouse of 143 **Putnam** Martha parent of spouse of 28 Rath parent of spouse of 84 Margaret Redmond Edna "Hilda" parent of spouse of 191 Regimbal Lise Marie Louise Madeline parent of spouse of 171 Richardson Maria C. spouse of 23 Robinson Pearl spouse of 86 **Rogers** child of 158 Brian James Charlene Joy child of 158 James Melvin spouse of 158 child of 158 Jennifer Alice Roode Adela J. spouse of 63 Adela J. 73 Eunice Jane child of 46 Harriett Anne child of 46 Irene May child of 46 Jabez spouse of 46 Jabez parent of spouse of 63 Jabish parent of spouse of 46 Lizzie Jane child of 46 Margaret (Maggie) child of 46 parent of spouse of 74 Sarah Sarah Louise child of 46 Thomas David child of 46 William Edward child of 46 Ross Arthur James spouse of 122 Gregory Alan child of 122 Kevin Lee child of 122 **Rowland** Jared Christopher child of 205 Jason Taylor child of 205

Joanna Lynn

Justin Renee child of 205 Taylor Glenn spouse of 205 Rutherford Catherine spouse of 48 child of 199 Courtnay Rae parent of spouse of 48 John Brown Ronald "Layton" spouse of 199 Susanna parent of spouse of 62 Sampson Audrey child of 129 Bert spouse of 129 Ralph child of 129 Victor child of 129 William child of 129 **Sanders** Bertram spouse of 161 Cody child of 209 Heather Donique 210 Krista child of 209 Leanna "Faith" 208 child of 209 Nichole Peter Darcy Owen 209 **Schipper** Linda spouse of 221 Scott Jean Christina spouse of 136 Olivia parent of spouse of 26 Scovil Alexandra child of 220 Lyndsay child of 220 Robert spouse of 220 Secord Catherine "Michelle" spouse of 171 Lloyd Douglas parent of spouse of 171 Seeley Tate Thomas child of 215 Taylor Lynne child of 215 Thomas J. spouse of 215 Shambarger Annie Ruth child of 110 Frank Chester child of 180 Frank Chester spouse of 110 Frank Chester 180 Harry Hamlin child of 110 Mary Alice child of 110 Thomas P. child of 110 **Simms** Donald Lee child of 107 Mr. spouse of 107 **Sinclair** Isabella parent of spouse of 50

Skelding	
Jody Annette	spouse of 159
Smith	-
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 83
Esther	spouse of 71
Esther	parent of spouse of 92
Esther	parent of spouse of 96
Margaret (Peggy)	parent of spouse of 170
Mary	parent of spouse of 28
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 93
Snook	
Dan	spouse of 179
Spencer	
Charles Blair	child of 25
George Davison	child of 5
J. Noble	48
Jane	parent of spouse of 48
John	spouse of 5
Mary J.	child of 5
Mary Minerva	74
Robert	parent of spouse of 5
Robert	25
Staples	
George Hubert	spouse of 59
Hannah Cutten	parent of spouse of 46
James Crowe	parent of spouse of 59
(Staples) Crowe	
Ethel May	83
Stark	
Jane	spouse of 10
William	parent of spouse of 10
Stevens	
Edith Sophia	spouse of 84
Frank Blanchard	parent of spouse of 84
Stevenson	
Laura "Deanna"	161
Linda Joan	162
Lloyd LeRoy	spouse of 97
Stewart	
Effie	parent of spouse of 102
Sullivan	
Mabel	parent of spouse of 124
Sumner	
Kelly	spouse of 211
Swain	
Arnold Elmer	child of 76
Charles Elmer	spouse of 76
Ruth Agnes	child of 76
Sweet	
Elizabeth Ann	parent of spouse of 68

Tate

Alice	parent of spouse of 10
Taylor	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 96
Teas	
Ruby	parent of spouse of 89
Terry	1
Amy Marie	child of 193
Angela Joy	child of 193
Grant	spouse of 193
Kevin David	child of 193
Lesley Leanne	child of 193
Tomlinson	emid of 193
Patricia Ann ("Tricia")	spouse of 177
Trueman	spouse of 177
Elsie Marie	spause of 102
	spouse of 103
George	parent of spouse of 103
Tupper	1.11 .607
Charles Blackie Blair	child of 27
David	parent of spouse of 27
David	child of 27
Elias	spouse of 27
Joanna Dickey	child of 27
Letitia	child of 27
Martha A.	child of 27
Mary Elizabeth	child of 27
William Eliakim	child of 27
van Gorkum	
Bonnie Lynn	spouse of 160
Vance	
Jane	parent of spouse of 4
Watt	
Ella May	spouse of 183
Webb	
Barbara Louise	child of 117
Ernest Thomas	spouse of 117
Evelyn	child of 117
Kenneth Arnold	child of 117
Melvin Thomas	child of 117
Mildred Dorothy	child of 117
William Perley	child of 117
Webber	
Darryl Lee	child of 120
Karl Wayne	child of 120
Lyndon Ray	child of 120
Michael Dale	child of 120
Ray Milton	spouse of 120
Weber	5p045e 01 120
Ruth Eileen	spouse of 139
Wells	spouse of 137
Dorothy	spouse of 119
Whidden	spouse of 117

Addison Joyce	child of 173
Albert	child of 119
Albert Fleming	118
Alonzo	parent of spouse of 64
Andrew Mark	214
Boyd Matthew	child of 213
Charles "Foster"	100
Chelsea Lynn	child of 172
Christopher Philip	213
Doris Jean	101
Dorothy	child of 119
Earle Albert	child of 118
Edward Payson	119
Gary Foster	child of 100
Grayson Alexander	child of 173
Harriot Frances	child of 214
Harry Eldridge	spouse of 64
Harry "Gordon"	103
Isaac Alexander	child of 213
James "William"	spouse of 74
Jeffrey Alexander	173
Kylee Ann	child of 173
Lauren Kaitlyn	child of 173
Leonard Cecil	child of 74
Mason Christopher	child of 213
Matthew	parent of spouse of 74
Philip Eldridge	169
Raymond Harry	175
Rebecca Mingo	117
Roy Albert	172
Roy Eldridge	102
Victoria Marie	child of 175
Wayne Gordon	174
White	174
Sarah	spouse of 55
Willis	spouse of 33
Rose Marie	spouse of 109
Wilson	spouse of 109
Agnes	spouse of 52
Ann (Nancy)	spouse of 2
Ann (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 17
Elizabeth	spouse of 3
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 11
Isabell	parent of spouse of 12
Isabell	parent of spouse of 21
Mary	parent of spouse of 8
Mary	parent of spouse of 9
Mary	parent of spouse of 16
Mary Ann	spouse of 20
Thomas	parent of spouse of 2
Thomas	parent of spouse of 3
Homas	parent of spouse of 3

William Hamilton	parent of spouse of 20
Wohlander	
August	spouse of 76
Wolgram	
Jennifer	spouse of 209
Wood	
Arnold	spouse of 77
Claire "Audrey"	child of 77
David "Gary"	child of 124
Donna Lee	child of 124
Hope Elizabeth	child of 77
James Edward	child of 124
Linda Ann	child of 124
Norma Jean	123
Richard Halliday	124
Richard "Wayne"	child of 124
Sharon Elizabeth	child of 124
Woodworth	
Huldah	spouse of 24
Wright	
Sarah "Hazel"	parent of spouse of 101
Yuill	
Shelley Jean	spouse of 201

\_\_\_\_\_

H. Douglas Goff 7748 Wellington Road 22 Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2 Canada